FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure ...29-43
Calendar of events..34-35
Church directory.....27
Classified 44-46
Father Farrell.....27
Letters to the editor 2
Obituaries.....25-26
On Stage 38-39
Social Scene 14-17

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE U.S. POSTAGE PAID CARMEL, CA Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 31

August 6, 1987

IN THE NEWS

Candidates emerge for water board election on Nov. 3.....Page 3
County faced with tough task in revamping planning process .....Page 3
EIR for papal Mass at Laguna Seca clears planners...barely . . .Page 5
Fire chiefs united on recommendations . .Page 6
New magazine will make its debut .....Page 7
Spanish woman's gift to Carmel .....Page 8
Planners to review business permit .....Page 9
Margye 'Expo-ses' marine art exhibit.....Page 14
Carmel Art Association celebrates 60th anniversary.....Page 29
Marine Art Expo '87 one of the biggest.....Page 29
BENT bends all the rules.....Page 29
LeRoy Neiman featured as sculptor.....Page 37

Serra statue to grace Carmel Mission Basilica

EVEN THOUGH it is still unclear exactly where the bronze statue of Father Junipero Serra, which was donated to the Carmel by Mara Domecq last month, will stand at the Carmel Mission Basilica, it is almost assured it will be in place by the time Pope John Paul II arrives Sept. 17. The 5.8-foot tall statue was sculpted by Juan De Avalos, who has been receiving worldwide recognition for his work for more than half a century. Domecq says she came up with the idea for the gift while on a six-month pilgrimage of California missions commemorating the 200th anniversary of the death of Father Serra. (Photo courtesy of Bruna Odello.)

Spencers gets an OK for use of second story

By NANCY HILLS

SPENCERS STATIONERY won two battles at the Carmel City Council meeting Tuesday, one of which could affect other local businesses considered residentially-oriented.

The council unanimously approved an ordinance Aug. 4 which allows any business that meets the ordinance-mandated criteria for a residentially-oriented business to locate anywhere in the commercial district.

The ordinance also contains provisions that permit the suspension of certain zoning and parking requirements when appropriate.

One of those requirements it can suspend is the ban on retail use on the second story.

Additionally, in a 3-2 vote, the council overturned a planning commission denial of Spencers' owner Jim Dougherty's application to use a second story for retail in a building he plans to purchase.

Spencers Stationery will be the first application for the special "overlay district," as it is referred to in the staff report.

"I think it's long past time for the city to bite the bullet and do something if it is to retain any significant portion of its residentially-oriented commercial neighborhood," Councilman Bob Fischer said after the ordinance was introduced by staff.

Dougherty had submitted a petition with about 500 names requesting the council approve the law.

"I'd like to thank people for the local support I received and everyone who was involved in the process," Dougherty said in a later interview with *The Carmel Pine Cone*.

He said that he would take about four months to remodel the building and probably will move the store in January.

Though Spencers was originally a part of the ordinance — therefore automatically receiving its benefits — the council removed any specific reference to the store on the advice of City Atty. Don Freeman.

Dougherty will now have to apply for a use permit and go through the process outlined in the new law.

The council approved his appeal to "encourage" him, as stated by Councilman Bob Evans.

According to the ordinance, to qualify for its provisions — the criteria the business must be meet — as judged by the city council and planning commission, are:

Continued on page 4

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Paradise and the devil

Dear Editor:

For money you can see the devil dance. That I must say when I pass one of the windows of the Paradise shops display on Dolores Street and Ocean Avenue. It is not only an insult to Mayor Clint Eastwood, but the people of Carmel to use his name in the most degrading way. Whether we have voted for the man or not, as long as he represents the town respectfully, this kind of advertising should not be accepted (I refer specifically to the bikinis).

If the owner, Mr. (Paul) Laub, thinks this is a way to make money, I must say this money stinks and does not bring good luck.

Paradise and the devil do not go well together.

Erica Axtell
Carmel

Good Samaritan

Dear Editor:

I had a better than expected visit to Carmel and a shopkeeper I told why suggested that I let everyone know how thoughtful someone in your town is.

My husband and I were on vacation and decided to visit Carmel for the day. Apparently when I got something out of the trunk of my car, my watch fell off.

Later in the day, while my husband and I were shopping, I realized that it was missing. I was very disappointed, not only because I liked the watch, but because it was a special anniversary present from my husband Mac.

When we got back to the car and were leaving, we saw a note on the windshield. Frank at Football USA in Carmel Plaza had found it and left a note for us to retrieve the watch. It was a nice feeling knowning that someone went out of their way to help. It made my day.

Thanks again Frank, and thank you Carmel for having such nice people working in your town.

Sheila Reilly Day
Scottsdale, Ariz.

Political persecution

Dear Editor:

As much as I regret, as did Secretary of State George Schultz, "hanging out our laundry" before the world, the American people have fully understood two important things hearing and watching the Iran-Contra hearings on TV.

One: That there has been and always will be differences of opinion about control of our foreign policy. Clearly it is the job of the executive branch, headed by our president. Certainly 535 members of Congress cannot micro-manage this nation's foreign policy. A disaster to try, is the opinion of a Tower Commission member. Almost impossible to get a consensus from Congress. They have an operator to push the buttons on the Congressional elevators. Sen. Henry Hyde (a hero in my book), pointed out a number of our presidents have made important decisions affecting our nation with no prior consultation with Congress, e.g.: making war on the Barbary Coast pirates, securing Florida territory, thus adding several states, and buying Alaska from Russia.

Secondly: We learn from Secretary Shultz's words there is, and no doubt always will be, grave differences of opinion in the advice given the president by his high level appointees, experts in their fields. They advise according to their best information, information often difficult to obtain. They, as do we, devoutly wish to preserve and advance the best interests of the USA.

Well, then, the members making up these large probing committees should stop this circus at once, quit strutting and fretting. They have had their hour on the stage. We agree with Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski that if the president's men are tried it will be political persecution, repeat, political persecution, not criminal prosecution.

Betty Prior
Pebble Beach

A rewarding experience

Dear Editor:

Recently, 1,447 Northern California high school students visited Washington, D.C. to participate in the week-long government studies program conducted by the Close Up Foundation.

Students and their teachers followed a fast-paced schedule as they discussed current issues with members of their Congressinoal delegation, questioned Washington experts on domestic and foreign policy, and experienced the pulse of the nation's capital.

The students had an opportunity to learn more about our democratic system of government and about themselves as they worked alongside their peers from around the country. Participation was open to any student regardless of grade point average, extracurricular activities, or physical handicap. As the Close Up Foundation's coordinator for Northern California schools, I was impressed with the energy, enthusiasm and curiosity demonstrated by each of the participants.

To assure a mix of students from all income levels, fellowships for local schools were made possible through a grant from The Dunspaugh-Dalton Foundation, Inc., The Herbst Foundation, Inc., McKesson Foundation, Inc., and Nabisco Brands, Inc.

On behalf of the Close Up Foundation, I want to congratulate all of the Northern California participants, schools, and sponsors who helped make the week a rewarding and enriching experience.

Katherine Neilan
Northern California Coordinator

Prize winner

PAUL AMATO of Carmel was a prize winner with this shot, which will be featured in a display of the 1987 Scholastic/Kodak Photography Awards winners at the Columbia School of Visual Arts in Ohio Spet. 20-Oct. 31. The display includes more than 350 black and white and color photographs from across the country. Amato earned his place in the annual presentation by winning a nationwide competition, which is celebrating its 25th year. Amato also won a $35 Honor Award.

YMCA swimming now offered at CV youth center

YMCA swimming programs — both recreational and lap swimming — are now offered at Carmel Valley Community Youth Center pool.

The programs are offered by the YMCA and the community center. Lifeguards will be on duty. Cost is $1.50 per day, payable at the pool.

The center is located at 25 Ford Road. For more information call Scott Graham at 373-4167.

Blood pressure should be lowered

High blood pressure adds to the work-load of the heart and arteries, which may contribute to stroke, heart attack, kidney failure, and congestive heart failure. There is accumulating evidence that lowering blood pressure reduces the risk of stroke and coronary heart disease, according to the American Heart Association.

CSAA suggestions for vacationers

THE CALIFORNIA State Automobile Association suggests that motorists check their cars before leaving for the holiday weekend:

- If your car needs a tune-up, do it before you travel.
- Remember to check all fluid levels (radiator, transmission and engine oil).
- Make sure that brakes, steering mechanisms and alignment are checked.
- Tires need to be in good condition, in balance and properly inflated.
- Be sure to inspect your spare tire, too.
- Check the battery and cables.

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Terri Livingston, who has been a member of the year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 484 Lighthouse in New Monterey. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Andrea Sanico ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross,
Kathleen Spahn, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 31
August 6, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave,
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Candidates emerging for water board election

By NANCY HILLS

CANDIDATES ARE beginning to line up for three seats on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's seven-member board of directors for the Nov. 3 election. The lineup will be minus one veteran incumbent of the district board.

John Williams, a vocal critic of the proposed dam and the growth he believes it will engender, will not be seeking re-election. Williams said a change in his work schedule leaves him with inadequate time to devote to the board and he is tired of "saying the same thing over and over."

His decision leaves at least one seat wide open on Nov. 3.

Two other incumbents, present board chairman Dick Heuer and director Pat Bernardi, are giving the four-year terms another try and will seek re-election.

New hopefuls in the race so far are Monterey architect Paul Davis, Pacific Grove dentist and former city councilman Jim Hughes, environmentalist Michael Bogatirev and Steve Grabinski.

At *The Carmel Pine Cone* press time only Michael Bogatirev and Steve Grabinski had filed their papers with the county board of elections.

However, Heuer, Bernardi, Davis and Hughes have all declared their intentions to file before the deadline. Deadline for incumbents is Aug. 7, but for non-incumbents it is extended to Aug. 12. The filing date is extended a week when an incumbent decides not to file.

Williams, a hydrologist and probably the most pro-environment board member, was one of the first water district directors, elected when the district board was formed in November 1978. He took two years off in the early 1980s to work as a district staff member. After his two years as staff, he ran again for the board and has been a director ever since.

Williams explained he decided against running because he is now working in San Francisco for a hydrology consulting firm and will not be able to devote the time required of district board members.

Also, he said, "quite frankly, I'm tired of seeing and saying the same thing over and over again. And tired of listening to the same thing over and over again."

As the only director who has taken a stance against the dam, Williams was often a lone voice criticizing the project.

"The basic reason I'm against the dam," Williams explained, "hasn't to do so much with the Carmel River environment itself but the growth on the peninsula."

The "consequences" of that growth is not only in the physical environment, Williams said, but the political environment "as this area becomes increasingly dominated by the hospitality industry."

Williams feels that smaller dams have been discarded too quickly and, in particular, an off-Carmel River reservoir on San Clemente Creek should have been pursued in much more depth.

Recent criticism against the district and board members "are by and large unjustified. Generally, the staff works gruesomely hard. I was there Monday morning and they had all been there all night Sunday working," Williams said.

But, he countered, he believes "it's true that the board's decisions revolve too much around what's good or bad for the (proposed) San Clemente Dam."

The environmental impact report, he said, is "too narrowly focused" on a larger dam on the Carmel River.

•

WITH WILLIAMS out of the race, challengers will be competing for one open seat and the seats now occupied by Heuer and Bernardi.

Heuer, elected in November 1983, has been the district board chairman for the past year and during his term, a strong proponent for the proposed New San Clemente Dam on the Carmel River.

Patricia Bernardi, also elected November 1983, has also been in favor of the project and has also been active in developing water reclamation projects.

Bernardi was also out of town and unavailable for comment.

Monterey architect Davis explained he was interested in the water board because "there will be important decisions to be made on the dam in the next fours years."

The annual water allocation to the district's communities, how the water is released from the dam to the cities and counties, and negotiations with California Department of Fish and Game over water for the environment were some of the decisions Davis said he believes are important for the future of the peninsula.

"There must be a balance between the water supply, environment of the river, Fish and Game and all those factors," he said.

Davis was an unsuccessful candidate in last year's Monterey City Council election, losing by about 200 votes, he said.

A founding member of the 18-year-old architectural firm Davis, Jacobowski, Hawkins and Walls, Davis said he has now set up his own office with his son.

While at the larger firm, Davis was the lead architect for Hotel Pacifica, Hyatt Regency Conference Center and Spindrift Hotel, all in Monterey; Seaside's community facility; and Cypress Community Church in Corral de Tierra.

Davis said he was also involved with the conceptual planning and approval process of the Monterey Plaza Hotel, though he was not a part of the final design.

He has been active and interested in community affairs for a long time, he said, and has served as the Monterey Peninsula chairman of the United Way and Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.

To make any statement on the issues, Davis said, would be "premature" as he would like to see the draft EIR on the proposed project first.

"As an architect, I've worked with EIRs and understand that process," Davis said. "Right now it's more of a question on how much to give to Fish and Game. I'm definitely for preserving the environment and working with Fish and Game. I'm not against that at all, I'm just concerned that there is a balanced approach."

The process can be slow he said, but it can develop a better project.

Davis added he is also "for water reclamation" and the present proposal the district is working on with the Pebble Beach Co., local sanitary districts and jurisdictions within the district.

Pebble Beach Co. and the district are currently working on a project where the company would guarantee payment of a bond for a proposed $15 million project at Carmel Sanitary District.

"I still don't think that that should slow down the moving forward on the dam," Davis added.

•

HUGHES, A a Pacific Grove councilman for 20 years, stated he believes "that water is probably one of the biggest concerns we're going to have on the peninsula for the next few years."

His candidacy is a result of his feeling "we need a little more balance on the board. Carmel Valley is primarily represented right now (five of the seven-member board live in Carmel Valley,)" Hughes said.

The dam and how to divide its resources is another primary concern of Hughes.

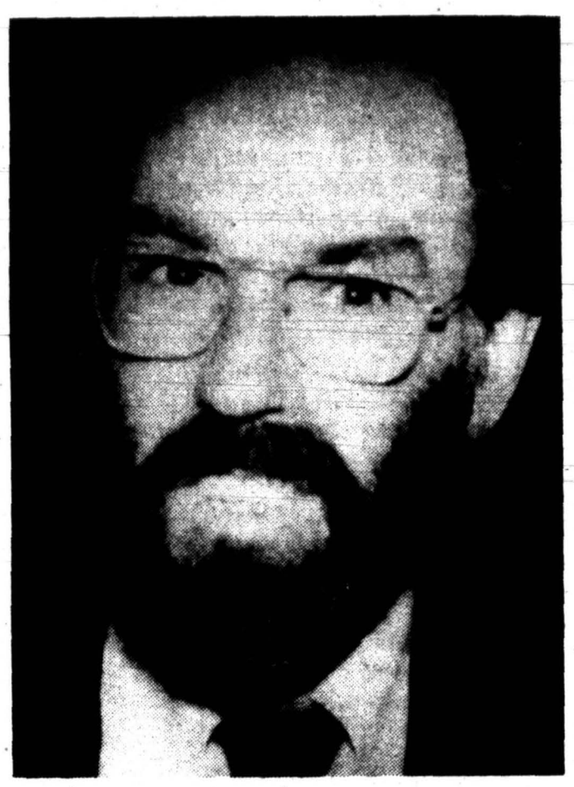
"I'm for the dam, no question about that. I have been since the inception of the district. If people decide they don't want the dam, everything will come to a roaring halt. I'm open-minded about it and will listen to alternatives but there is no question in my mind there should be a project," Hughes said.

Some of the past directors opposed the dam, which slowed its development, Hughes claimed.

"I'm not saying the present incumbents have wanted to delay it," Hughes added.

"The dam will provide water for the future and drought protection. We're lucky the last time we had a drought it lasted only two years," he said.

"The trouble with Fish and Game is that sometimes they go overboard and ask for the moon," Hughes said, commenting on the state agency's negotiations for releases into the Carmel River and ways to preserve the steelhead fish population.



VETERAN WATER board member John Williams, a vocal critic of a new dam on the Carmel River, has decided not to seek another term on the water management district board because of his business commitments.

He believes that the proposed amount of water that will be taken directly from the dam for human consumption may be too small.

Hughes, who was defeated in last year's PG city council election, said that along with his 20 consecutive years on the PG City Council, he has served as a director on the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency up until last year; a commissioner on the Californian Coastal Commission; and was one of the founders of the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG). He feels his participation in those agencies has given him the experience needed for the water management board.

Candidates Michael Bogatirev and Steven Grabinski listed no telephone number on their applications, therefore could not be located by *The Carmel Pine Cone*.

County in for long ride in revamping planning process

By DAVID LELAND

EVEN BEFORE the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Tuesday unanimously accepted a long-awaited report on county land use and planning procedures, its authors were placed on the hotseat by supervisors.

And as Tom Kenan, co-author of the 225-page report commissioned by the board in January, listened politely to both criticism and praise by the board it was apparent that the county could be in for a long ride trying to carry out the 136 recommendations listed in the document.

"The report is specific enough to allow us to take action," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who initiated the study. "That's what we're here for, not lip service."

The next step in county process will be to distribute the remaining 145 copies of the document to various organizatons whose members are concerned with the county's permit process. These include real estate boards, architects, homeowners associations and the Sierra Club.

The report will also be available in various branches of the county library.

Those wishing to read and comment on the report must have letters into the county administrator's office in Salinas by Sept. 4.

The matter will come before the board to begin its input on Sept. 29, with supervisors vowing to carry out the simplest recommendations first and then dig into the more complicated, difficult matters.

If all of the team's recommendations are approved, it will cost the county about $195,000 the first year and about $105,000 each year after.

Also contributing to the "Kenan Report" were county principal analyst Lee Williams and senior administrative analyst Jim Cook.

Initially, the report was commissioned to "streamline" the county's planning process, which had applicants up in arms coping with delays, logistical problems and misunderstandings.

In preparing the report, Kenan said one of the problems he had run into was that the planning process is filled with safety measures to keep it slow so no mistakes are made — those mechanisms remain intact.

"The laws are still there," he said. "There is a limit to the extent you can make any sweeping changes that could fast-track the process."

Nevertheless, in order to get an accurate picture and make what changes they could, Kenan and his team interviewed 96 people, including members of the county staff as well as those who had attempted to apply for building permits — those included contractors and private individuals.

WHILE KENAN and his co-workers received accolades from all of the supervisors, there was also a downside to the input.

According to 1st Distirct Supervisor Marc Del Piero, one recommendation calling for a building applicant to draft his own environmental impact report on a project has already been tried by the county.

It failed miserably and was changed in 1979 to the current system of the county planning department being in charge of selecting the consultant to perform the work.

"We've had bad projects approved by bogus deals being cut," said Del Piero, referring to some applicants cutting sweetheart deals in order to bypass potential environmental problems. "The express reason the county changed is because of that problem."

He cited as an example the approval of Laguna Seca, which received a building permit but had sewage problems for 20 years.

But Kenan was not convinced that there could not be a happy medium between the past and current procedures.

"The way we do business now appears to us to be more appearance than substance," he said.

Del Piero, however, was adamant regarding this particular recomendation.

"I worked under this system (as a Monterey County Planning Commissioner)," he said. "There was so much collusion that we had a large amount of bad planning approved."

The majority of the report took aim at the county planning department, which is still reeling from last month's Grand Jury report.

And, like the Grand Jury report, Kenan's team recommends that the county's planning and building departments be consolidated under one department.

The report even goes as far as to recommend that by June 30, 1988, the county Social Services Department be relocated and the planning and bulding inspection department be moved to that building on Natividad Road from its current location at the county courthouse.

But Bob Slimmon, county planning director, said he was not at all offended by the recent notoriety his department has received.

"I don't see the Kenan Report or the Grand Jury Report as picking on us," he said. "They merely point out problems in the planning process."

Slimmon added that the planning department is also more visible than other county divisions.

"I view the Kenan Report as a positive rather than a negative report," he said.

Council OKs Spencers use of second story

Continued from page 1

• It is undersupplied in town in comparison to other typical cities.

• The use must provide a service or products that are considered "reasonably or normally essential for the conduct of the typical day-to-day living activities of local residents."

• The type of business or use must be threatened with extinction, hindered or restrained by one or more of the city codes.

• Locating the business or use in the zone must not have an adverse impact on surrounding properties.

• Application of the ordinance for a business must be found to "enhance the welfare of the city" and carry out provisions in the general plan.

• It cannot increase pedestrian traffic that would affect surrounding residences.

•

THE POSSIBLE closing of Spencers Stationery, one of Carmel's oldest businesses, triggered the development of the ordinance.

Located on Ocean Avenue for 50 years, Spencers Stationery space recently received a threefold rent increase, which prompted Dougherty to look for another location.

To overcome rent increase problems, Dougherty decided to purchase a building in the rear of the Court of the Golden Bough on the south side of Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde streets.

The building is located in the residential-commercial zone, which did not permit stationery stores. The planning commission recommended and the council approved adding stationery to the list of permitted businesses in the RC district.

However, the first floor of the building was too small for Spencers needs, so Dougherty applied to also use the second floor for retail display. Second floor use for retail is now prohibited by code.

When Dougherty applied, there were no exceptions to the code, so the commission had to vote against the application for second-floor use, but granted him permission to use the former apartment for storage. It was that decision Dougherty appealed.

In the meantime, the commission began working on an ordinance or some other means to allow local, residentially-oriented businesses more choices on where to locate and relieve them of certain code restrictions that might raise their operating costs.

In a series of meetings, the last a special meeting called on the Friday before the council meeting, the commission worked to develop the ordinance.

The final product, presented at the council meeting, was approved in a 3-2 commission vote (two commissioners, Ken White and Olof Dahlstrand are on vacation).

Commissioners Howard Nieman and Carla Ramsey voted against the ordinance after a volatile debate with the other commissioners and staff about some of the legalities of the ordinance, the number of floors in the building and when the apartment was last used.

Ramsey conditioned her "no" vote by stating she was voting against the ordinance because it could not be proven when the apartment was last used as a residence. She had received recent information that the apartment was recently used as a residence, contrary to a letter submitted to the planning department stating it had not been used for that purpose for some time.

Ramsey was concerned that by allowing Spencers to usurp an apartment in recent use as a residence, would allow other businesses utilizing the ordinance to do the same.

That could affect the housing supply in the commercial district. When White could not find the letter during the meeting attesting to the apartment's abandonment, she voted against approving the ordinance.

Nieman's main objection centered around the fact that there is a third floor in the building which was not identified to the commissioners and the inclusion of Spencers in the ordinance.

At the city council meeting, Wright expressed many of the same concerns, but voted for the ordinance when the reference to Spencers was removed. Wright said he would rather see the ordinance postponed to give them more time to work on some of the conditions.

In other business, the council:

• Approved an ordinance change that allows non-conforming residences if destroyed by fire, to be reconstructed the same as the original structure and not have to meet current zoning regulations.

• Watched a slide show presentation by retired Col. David McNerney about the upcoming papal visit to the Monterey Peninsula. McNerney is the director of Pope John Paul II's visit to the United States.

• Denied an appeal by a Vietnam veterans group to use the Sunset Center parking lot for a fund-raising art show. The council, with Mayor Clint Eastwood and Fishcer casting dissenting votes, felt it would set a precedent for other organizations to do the same.

• Disbanded and commended for their hard work the General Plan Review Committee at the request of Councilman Bob Evans, chairman of the committee.

SPENCERS STATIONERY will be moving from its longtime Ocean Avenue location early next year. The city council approved an ordinance that will permit it, if the store meets the criteria, to use a second floor for retail display in its new location. The ordinance was triggered by Spencers possible move out of Carmel if it could not relocate in the city. (Holly McFarland photo.)

TAX PLANNING FOR PEACE OF MIND

Concerned about whether you are paying too much to the government? Are you concerned about how the new tax laws will affect you, your spouse and your estate? Are you concerned about who will advise your spouse in financial matters when you are unable to do so?

There is security in knowing that you are being advised by the best.

Partners hold Masters degrees in taxation
Jim Rotter, April Green, Court Hanson

Hanson Rotter

HANSON ROTTER CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 7TH AND 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-8519 422-8777

THREE HOURS

The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted.
A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry

Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

It was close, but papal Mass EIR gets an OK

By DAVID LELAND

THE MONTEREY County Planning Commission stunned both diosese officals and spectators last week as it narrowly approved a special use permit for Pope John Paul II's Laguna Seca Mass.

The commission, meeting in a special session, voted 5-4 to issue the permit after certifying an environmental impact report and hearing public testimony. It was not expected that there would be as much opposition to the approval.

About 100,000 people are expected to gather at the county-owned park Sept. 17 for the papal Mass.

And while it was all optimism sprouting from retired Col. David McNerney, coordinator of the papal visit, there were some sharp comments coming from several commissioners.

Commissioner Jo Stallard said she believed there were just too many things that could go wrong that day to merit approval of the permit, even though McNerney said his task force had run through any number of "worst-case scenarios."

"You have to realize that Murphy's Law will be in full effect that day," she said. "I wish you good luck."

Voting against approval of the permit were Stallard and commissioners Calvin Reaves, Gloria Moore and Marit Evans.

Voting for the use permit were commissioners Louis Calcagno, Tom Glau, David Hendrick, Manuel Jimenez and Lynn Riddle.

Even though several commissioners attempted to break through McNerney's calm facade with technical questions, such as how many minutes it would take to unload buses (20 minutes to unload and 30 minutes to load), he never wavered.

"We have not found any problems we could not handle," said McNerney, whose task force began work on logistics one year ago.

One of the chief concerns expressed by commissioners involved traffic and how it will be rerouted.

According to the EIR, which was prepared by Richmond-based LSA Associates, Inc. for $16,500, Highway 68 — the main thoroughfare between Salinas and Monterey — will be closed from 6 a.m. to 4 p.m.

A traffic count in the EIR showed that when cars travelling both directions are combined, almost 1,500 use the road at 7 a.m.

Those cars will be rerouted to Route 1, Reservation Road and Blanco Road.

"I just see an impossible situation as far as traffic," Reeves said. "I hope I'm wrong."

THE POPE will arrive at 9:30 a.m. at Monterey Airport and will say Mass at Laguna Seca at 9:50.

That time frame will require quite a wait for some of the spectators, who will begin to be bused in at 3 a.m.

During their wait, they will be shown video presentations on a 35-by-40-foot television screen as well as listening to music.

When the pope arrives at the airport there will be a live "feed" from there to Laguna Seca. John Paul's visit to the Carmel Mission Basilica will also be televised at the raceway.

All seating — with the exception of limited seats for the handicapped — will be on the hillside above the pond in the middle of the raceway.

"We can put 100,000 people in there very confidently," McNerney said. "Frankly, there's not a bad seat in the house."

When a person needs to use one of the 796 portable restrooms at the park, he will be able to find his way back to his seat by the way the sections will be divided, McNerney said.

White vegetable dye will separate the different sections along with a series of fencing.

During the saying of Mass, the pope will give communion to 100 people, he will be assisted by 500 priests in giving communion to those desiring the rites. The entire communion part of the ceremony will take about 13 minutes.

When one commissioner questoned whether that would be somewhat impossible, McNerney said in San Antonio and Miami, the pope will give communion to 500,000 people.

Each person entering the raceway and the mission in Carmel will have to pass through a metal detector, McNerney added.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

To schedule a presentation/workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

POTRERO CANYON SCHOOL

Unique Pre-School and Kindergarten Programs

Ages 2-6

Atmosphere Designed to Encourage Academic and Social Growth

For an appointment, call:

625-0545

Rancho San Carlos Rd. - Carmel

Saks Fifth Avenue's Annual Fine Jewelry Sale. 25% Off Ticketed Prices!

- *August 10th-August 15th, discover 25% off our entire collection of fine jewelry.**
- *18K and 14K gold, diamonds, rubies, emeralds and other precious stones...now on sale!*
- *This brilliant collection features rings, earrings, necklaces, bracelets, chains and pins.*
- *Also cultured pearls, our Estate jewelry specialties*
- *And a select group of watches.*
- *Collection: Currently $200 to $10,000. Now $150 to $7,500.*
- *Fine and Precious Jewelry Collections.*

**There may have been intermediate price reductions on some items prior to this sale.*

Saks Fifth Avenue

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

EVERY SINGLE ITEM ON SALE — FIXTURES FOR SALE

Quitting Business Sale

Every Single Item 1/2 OFF THE REGULAR PRICE...OR MUCH LOWER

★ COUPON ★

Return this coupon for a Special Bonus of **250,000 Prize Dollars in our contest!**

Limit one per customer per day

Name _____

Address _____

City/State _____ Zip _____

CLOSING DATE AUGUST 15

To meet the deadline, further reductions daily up to 75% off

Sale Terms:
CASH
CHECKS
VISA
MASTERCARD
ALL SALES FINAL
QUANTITIES SUBJECT TO PRIOR SALE.

La Portes Inc

165 FOUNTAIN AVE. • P.O. BOX A • PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950

Sale Hours:
TUESDAY THRU SATURDAY
10 a.m.-5 p.m.
CLOSED SUNDAY-MONDAY

SaleSaleSale

County fire chiefs consolidate recommendations

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER A volatile beginning, local agencies are falling into accord with similar recommendations for preventing another fire such as the recent tragedy in Pebble Beach.

This week the Monterey County Board of Supervisors heard a brief report by Monterey County fire chiefs, which outlined as major problems the lack of a central command post and poor radio communications.

No action was required on the report by the supervisors.

The principal recommendations pointed out in the fire chiefs' report coincide with earlier reports made to the board and also parallels the board's advice to the county.

Since the May 31 Morse Fire, which destroyed 31 homes and caused $18 million in damage, there has been some finger pointing between the county communications department, Califoria Department of Forestry and county fire chiefs.

But all that seems to have fallen by the wayside, with agencies coming up with many of the same ideas for preventing another catastrophe.

"This has been a harmonious endeavor in retrospect," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. "We've made tremendous progress within the last month."

The main problem during the fire, according to Tony Fink, president of the Monterey County Fire Chiefs Association, was that each agency thought it was in charge.

"On a countywide basis, there was very little understanding of the command situation and how players need to interact," Fink said.

Fink said a command post should have been established by CDF, which would have regulated all of the responding agencies.

"All government agencies involved in the emergency management should have a sufficient number of key personnel trained in the Incident Command System," the report states. "This training should be conducted twice annually under the direction of the County Fire Warden.

"The Board of Supervisors should (also) take an active role by mandating this training for affected county agencies and assume an appropriate share of the cost."

The very nature of the county's makeup makes this type of coordination difficult, he said.

"If you divide the topography, economy, dispatch units, independent command systems and rules and regulations," he said, "things are bound to go wrong."

He also pointed out that firefighters did well to lose only 31 homes during the blaze.

"At the height of the fire, we had 300 homes (to protect) and only 19 engines," he said.

Fink also recommended that the radio communication system between emergency agencies be linked into the same frequency.

That has already been initiated by the county communications department and has been budgeted for the sheriff's department for the coming year, Strasser Kauffman said.

•

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS pointed out by the fire chiefs included:

• The fire chiefs conducting a detailed review of the current mutual aid program to battle both structural and wildland fires.

All sides agree that the most difficult part of fighting the Morse Fire was that it combined a wildland blaze with a structural fire. There are two different methodologies used to fight the fires.

• The Monterey County Department of Communications, in conjunction with the fire chiefs' association, develop a comprehensive dispatcher training course dealing with operational and support requirements of the county fire services.

• Major wildland/urban areas should be identified. Emergency evacuation plans for these areas should be developed through the community planning process.

The fire chiefs' report also recommends that pre-planned exercises be developed in those areas and joint training be conducted simulating emergency evacuation and rescue.

During the Morse Fire, evacuations were performed by firefighters and several off-duty policemen, as the fire tore through the Huckleberry Hill section of Pebble Beach.

• A public education program should be developed for each of the areas identified as "high risk" and presented annually to the affected residents.

Reception points should be identified for each area and the residents should be informed of those during each presentation.

• A countywide media hotline should be established.

During the Morse Fire, the press was receiving different information from each command center it called. This provided for a discrepancy on how many homes had been lost and the progress of the firefighting effort.

Fink would not commit himself or his organization on how long it would take to carry out the recommendations.

"Some may be very quick, some may be years in the making and some may never happen," he said.

State parks agency to meet Aug. 14 in Pacific Grove

THE CALIFORNIA Parks and Recreation Committee will hold a business meeting Aug. 14 at Asilomar in Pacific Grove.

The commission will meet at 9 a.m. Friday, Aug. 14, at the Asilomar Conference Center, Kiln Room, 800 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove. The meeting facility is wheelchair-accessible.

The commission will take action on the proposed General Plans for Marina, Moss Landing, Salinas River and Zmudowski State Beaches and proposed Natural Preserve classifications; and to take final action on the El Presidio de Santa Barbara State Historic Park General Plan.

On Thursday, Aug. 13, the commission will tour the Monterey area, including Marina, Monterey, Moss Landing, Salinas River and Zmudowski State Beaches. No action will be taken by the commission on the trip.

Copies of the Resource Summaries for the proposed Natural Preserves and the proposed General Plans for Marina, Monterey, Moss Landing, Salinas River and Zmudowski State Beaches are available for review at the Department of Parks and Recreation's regional offices at 2211 Garden Road, Monterey; the Monterey District Office, 20 Custom House Plaza, Monterey; or the Pacific Grove City Library, 550 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove.

Any person may file a written statement on the proposed action by writing to Henry R. Agonia, secretary, State Park and Recreation Commission, P.O. Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0001, or by presenting oral or written statements at the hearing at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard. Inquiries may be directed to Lorraine Henretty at (916) 324-6976 or the Department of Parks and Recreation, P.O. Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0001.

Certain groups prone to high blood pressure

According to the American Heart Association, high blood pressure is particularly prevalent in middle-aged and elderly people, blacks, obese people, heavy drinkers, women who take oral contraceptives, and people with diabetes mellitus, gout or kidney disease. High blood pressure is also more prevalent among men than women.

EMERGENCY SALE

No reasonable offer refused! All rugs in the Del Monte Center and Carmel stores must be sold before new shipment arrives

50 - 70% OFF

We'll even give you a rug FREE with any large rug purchase at our STOREWIDE SALE

Conway of Asia

The Peninsula's Oriental Rug Experts
Dolores & 7th • Carmel • 625-0596
530 Del Monte Center • Monterey
(Opposite Macy's) 375-7847

Make a BIG Impression

Give color Poster Prints by Kodak

■ Turn your special 35mm film negatives or slides into breathtaking 20" x 30" posters.

■ A gift with a warm, personal touch that enhances the decor of any room.

Now Only $17.95

Photo not shown actual size.

Ask for PROCESSING BY Kodak

For Something Special...

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Corner of 5th & San Carlos
Carmel by-the-Sea
Open 7 Days: Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 10-4

624-8880

New magazine will focus on city's unique qualities

By DAVID LELAND

BOTH RESIDENTS and visitors will reap benefits from Carmel's newest publication, *Buying The Best*, a shopping, souvenir and buying guide, due to hit the streets late this fall.

Combining the efforts of Bill Brown, publisher of *The Pine Cone* and freelance writer/publisher Marie Wilson, *Buying The Best* will offer a multi-color annual magazine focusing on the people and products that make Carmel unique.

"A quality product is needed here to highlight the area," says Brown, who purchased *The Pine Cone* in 1982. "It's one of the most beautiful places in the world and it needs to have a magazine to reflect that."

Being used as a prototype for Carmel's *Buying The Best*, is an identical journal published last year in Perth, Australia by Wilson and her partner, Judi Moylan.

That glossy, 60-page publication, which will soon be available in the United States, targets quality items to profile — diamonds, pearls, real estate and colorful personalities are some of the soon-to-be featured stories.

Special sections will include location maps, a comprehensive shopping guide which lists stores and boutiques, plus an annual calendar of events.

The publication also will offer mail order information and a *Buying The Best* shopping card offering reader discounts.

Wilson says she picked Carmel to start her newest *Buying The Best* because it has the ideal ingredients for the high-class magazine — quaint shops, interesting people and a unique atmosphere.

She says she chose the village over other possible cities that could have supported such a project, with Sausalito, San Francisco, Santa Cruz and Capitola being considered as likely candidates.

Wilson has also become a Carmel resident for the same reasons she decided to publish here.

"I'm very careful where I live," says Wilson, who has lived in four countries worldwide. "I like to choose my environment."

She says she approached Brown and *The Pine Cone* because he was tied into the community's needs.

Brown, who also serves on the Carmel Planning Commission, says he thinks his latest effort may be just what the doctor ordered.

"We just wanted to associate with a quality publication," says Brown. "With Marie's experience and ability we can produce what the community needs."

•

WILSON COMES to Carmel via Australia, Fiji, Norway and Japan. She says she initially came up with the idea for a quality shopper's guide while living in Perth during the America's Cup yacht races.

Actually, she was approached by Moylan, an Australian real estate law teacher, who suggested the duo combine an effort featuring real estate.

Wilson wanted to do a magazine featuring America's Cup — they compromised on *Buying The Best*, which was an immediate success Down Under.

The first printing of Carmel's *Buying The Best* is due Dec. 5, when about 20,000 copies will be delivered to the area.

They will be available through both the advertisers and also will be sold locally.

"It illustrates the large number of opportunities we have here for shopping," says Brown. "It's good for visitors as well as residents."

The magazine will also be distributed nationwide by nationally-known agents Tom and Marilyn Ross, who will also assist in media coverage.

DISPLAYING LAST year's Australian version of *Buying The Best*, Marie Wilson and Bill Brown are all smiles as they target December for the first edition of the Carmel shopping and gift guide. (Holly McFarland photo.)

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a $20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

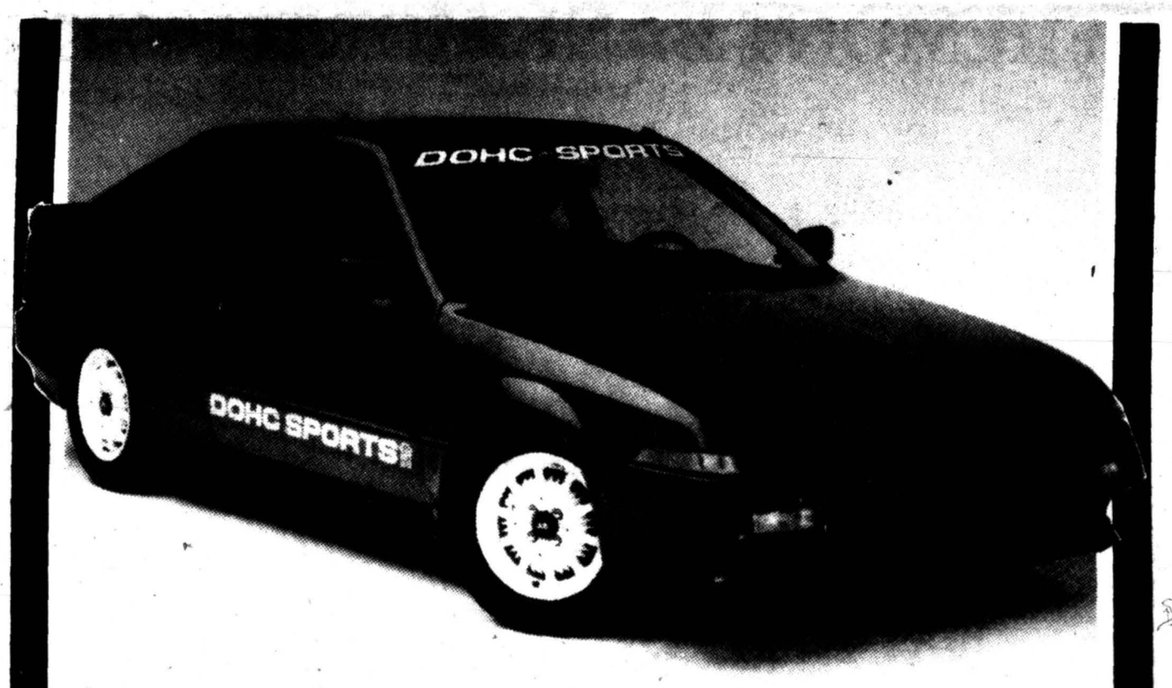
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetary, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesman Will Call

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ CPC
State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126



Acura/Honda Specialists

• New Car Services
• Express Parts Service
• Muqen Performance Parts

THE MASTERS

(408) 394-3535

1739 DEL MONTE BLVD. • SEASIDE

Serra has special meaning for Spanish woman

By DAVID LELAND

MARA DOMECQ is happy. And when she's happy, the sun shines on Carmel.

Take, for example, Domecq's donation of an almost 6-foot tall statue of Father Junipero Serra, which will stand at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

"I wanted to do something unique; I wanted to give something special," says Domecq, who hails from San Roque in the southern portion of Spain.

"Unique" is putting it mildly.

The bronze statue Domecq had commissioned was sculpted by Juan De Avalos, who has been receiving honors for his work worldwide since the 1930s.

But even with De Avalos' half century of working with bronze, he was somewhat taken aback by Domecq's request for eyes made of agate.

"He said, 'Why don't you put in plastic eyes?' " says Domecq, with a tone of exasperation. "I said, 'What are you doing?' "

Just to make sure the statue was going as planned, Domecq made monthly trecks to De Avalos' studio — about 500 miles from her home.

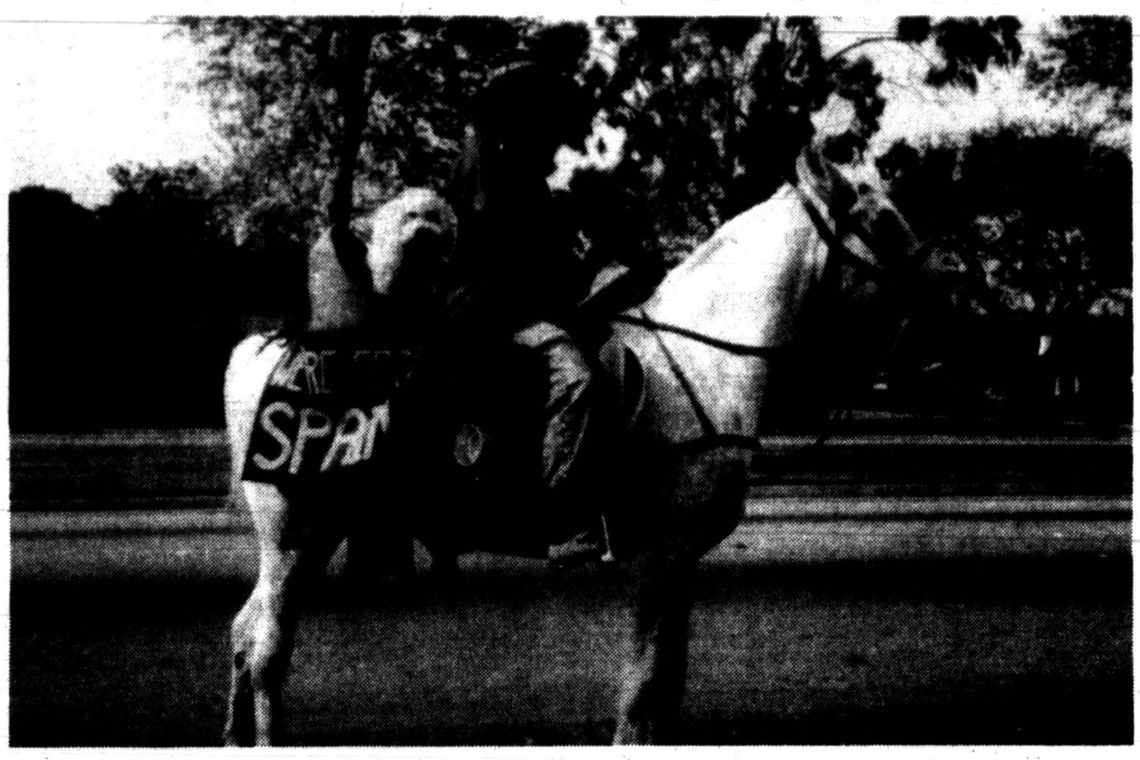
"The eyes were very complicated," explains Domecq. "It's like a piece jewelry to get the expression."

But this month, after a year in the making and spending more than $50,000 of her own money on artist fees and transportation, Domecq delivered the statue to the city.

Currently the piece is resting at the Carmel Public Works Department, waiting for a home.

Actually, the work is destined for the Carmel Mission, but it is unclear exactly where it will stand.

"They're trying to establish what place is best for all reasons," says Bruna Odello, who has worked closely with the mission for 40 years.



RIDING IN a specially-made saddle, Mara Domecq's poodle, Jalima, rode atop of Blue during her six-month tour of the state's missions. As a remembrance of that trip, Domecq donated a bronze statue of Father Junipero Serra to Carmel. (photo courtesy of Mara Domecq.)

Odello says she was more than a little bit moved by Domecq's altruism.

"I'm impressed; I'm blown away, if you will," says a breathless Odello. "It's a magnificant piece of work."

THE IDEA for the statue appeared while Domecq was making a pilgrimage of California missions to commemorate the death of Father Serra 200 years ago.

So, on Nov. 11, 1984, Domecq saddled up Blue, her white Arabian gelding, and left Sonoma to visit all of the state's 21 missions.

Domecq says she has been riding since she was a small girl, with her family raising horses.

Domecq's family also has been making fine brandy and wine in Spain since 1730.

Also travelling with Domecq and riding in a specially-made saddle from Germany on Blue's rump was Jalima, Domecq's perfectly-manicured white French poodle.

Jalima and Domecq are inseparable, the dog waits obediently at her feet during interviews and even goes out to dinner with her on special occasions.

As Domecq wandered down the state, she tried to relive the days when missions were first being erected.

"It was very hard," says Domecq, who says she only stayed in a hotel one time during her six-month pilgrimage. "But it was a spritual experience because I prayed so much."

Assisting Domecq was the Heritage Trails Fund, which set up the tour by getting her access permission and maps.

Also during the long days, Domecq kept a diary of her feelings and experiences. The 490-page effort will be available soon as a hardbound book.

But Domecq never waivered from her goal of retracing Serra's footsteps — if he could do it, so could she.

"As a Catholic and also a spiritual person to put his footsteps in California is very brave," she says, with her thick Spanish accent and near-perfect English.

But when Domecq reached Southern California, the concept of a statue for Carmel began to take shape.

"The idea for the statue came when I was in the Mission of San Juan de Capistrano," remembers Domecq. "I was asked to donate something for the new church which was being built."

Chuch officials in San Juan Capistrano sought a wooden statue of Serra, Domecq thought that was nice and complied with their request, but she had something different in mind for Carmel.

"Knowing that he (Serra) is buried in Carmel, I thought there should be a statue in his memory there," she says. "And bronze is forever."

AS A devout Catholic, Domecq thought it proper to communicate with Pope John Paul II after her pilgrimage in praise of Father Serra — so she went to seek an audience with him.

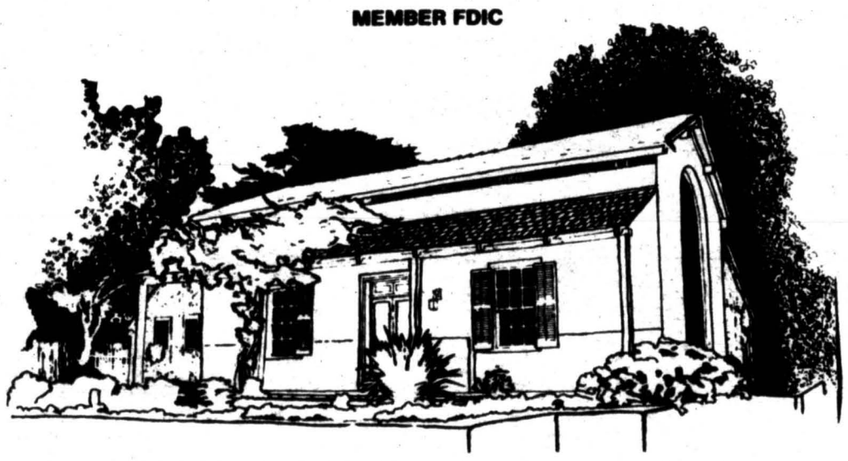
She didn't go alone, mind you, she flew Blue and Jalima with her — Blue now lives in Spain.

But after waiting a month to see the pope at his summer home Castel Gandolfo, she was told she could only have a private audience.

"I tried my best to be on my horse to see

Continued on page 9

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE
MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

EXPRESS QUALIFIER LOAN
FAST APPROVAL

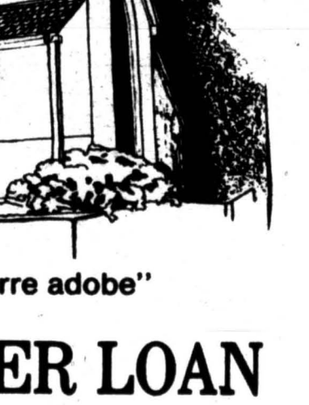
Adjustable Rate

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	A.P.R.
7.875%	2.375	9.448%

- No Income Qualifying
- No Verifications
- No Tax Returns
- Rates subject to change after consummation of loan
- 75% LTV-$350,000
- 70% LTV-$600,000
- Owner-Occupied Single-Family Homes, Only (1 unit)
- 5% Life/2% Annual Cap

Approval Requires Appraisal, Credit Report, Proof of Down Payment, Application, Rates & Terms subject to change without notice

"...built on a foundation of personal service."



Tom Verga, Manager

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢ COPIES 8½x11

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
625-2800

225 CROSSROADS BLVD. •CARMEL
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6
Closed Sunday

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender
loving
Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

Landell Studios' permit review on planning agenda

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission next week will face a business use permit review, an office expansion into a residence and a determination of whether less is really more.

The commission will meet at 3 p.m., Wednesday, Aug. 12 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Landell Studios will be the subject of one of the commission's first revocation/or use permit amendment hearings. The commission will determine if the business, issued a miscellaneous home furnishing use permit earlier this year, has violated the conditions of that permit and is, in fact, an art gallery.

The commission will also consider amending the permit to allow the business to carry consignment merchandise.

Landell, located on the westside of Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, was granted a permit to do business as a miscellaneous home furnishings shop in a location formerly used for an interior design store. Landell relocated there from its former space in the Del Dono Court on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue.

In its Del Dono Court location, Landell was listed as an art gallery and conducted business primarily as an art gallery.

Owners Ginna Landis and Sue Blondell, both artists who once specialized in mural paintings, said when applying for the permit for their new space, it would be conducted more as their former San Francisco business. That studio, now closed, included interior design consulting, hand-painted lampshades, pillows and murals or screens.

The commissioners granted the permit, but added a condition they not look like a gallery or carry merchandise on consignment.

However, recent ads have advertised gallery showings and visitors to Landell, which has been open about six weeks, say it generally looks more like a gallery than a home furnishings or interior design shop.

Landis and Blondell told *The Carmel Pine Cone* that the showing for Australian artists was a commitment they made over a year ago and the artists' representatives placed the ads without their knowledge.

"We were contractually locked into this obligation," Landis said.

The two owners added that shipments of furniture they plan to use for display have been delayed.

"We are more art design than interior design," Landis said, adding that they are a resource for interior decorators rather than interior designers themselves.

Landis and Blondell are requesting that the commission change the "no consignment" provision.

"We can't possibly own all our display furniture," Blondell said. "Furniture stores use demos from manufacturers all the time."

The commission can find that the business is not in compliance and revoke their use permit or continue it to give them time to come into compliance, Planning Director Diane White explained. It could also decide that it is in compliance and do nothing, or change the use permit.

In addition to the Landell hearing, the commission will:

• Consider a request by Carmel dentist Bradford Carl to expand his dental office into a residence/office on Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

Tom Nash, Carmel attorney, has opposed the application, stating he lives in the home and uses a portion of it for office space for consulting with his Carmel clients. Nash wrote a letter to the commissioners stating the need for preservation of residences in the city.

Carl, who recently purchased the property, said he believed that Nash uses the home primarily as an office and that it does not work well as a residence because of the dental office in the back.

• The commission will again hear an application by Richard Pepe and Martin Hayman to revise their plans to change Wishart's into an ice cream parlor/bakery.

Hayman and Pepe have requested a reduction in the number of seats and rearrangement of counters they were granted when the commission issued a use permit to transform the approximately 30-year-old Ocean Avenue bakery.

The use permit required that in addition to serving frozen dessert, Wishart's be conducted as a full-line bakery.

Hayman, addressing the planning commission in July, told them that Wishart's does not and will not be making bread or large cakes anymore, which most commissioners agreed was a part of a full-line bakery.

Because they are not baking the larger items, commissioners Carla Ramsey and Howard Nieman have questioned whether the bakery is in compliance with either its old use as a full-line bakery or the new permit which also states it must be a full-line bakery.

Ramsey also questioned how long after a use permit is issued that it must be put into effect. Wishart's was granted its frozen dessert permit months ago, but has not implemented any plans.

Spanish woman donates statue of Serra to city

Continued from page 8

the pope," says Domecq, who rode the 17 miles from her hotel to the summer house on horseback. "But they didn't allow that."

During her visit with the pope, Domecq says he was "very interested" in Father Serra, and gave him a "special benediction" after looking at three pictures of her trip.

Domecq, who is seldom at a loss for words, says she was speechless during her audience with the pope.

"It was very emotional when I visited the pope," she says, in a soft voice. "I wanted to say so many things and I can't. He's like a father for everybody."

But one thing is for certain, Domecq has made a permanent mark on Carmel with her gift to the city. She also likes to point out that 385-pound statue can be enjoyed by everyone.

"This (statue) was to thank all of the Californian people for helping me," says Domecq, referring to her pilgrimage. "It's for everybody. I hope it stays forever — and when I die it will still be here."

Domecq is coy when asked whether she will be at the Carmel Mission when the pope arrives at 1 p.m. on Sept. 17. But Odello says she certain that Domecq will be in attendance.

"Yes, she's been invited," says Odello, with conviction. "I'm sure she'll be there."

Domecq just smiles — she's happy, the sun shines on Carmel.

AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.
FIRST, LARGEST INTERNATIONAL HOTEL/MOTEL BROKERAGE FIRM
AMB has available over 65 exclusive Arizona/California/Nevada listings and over 400 nationawide as the leader of the Hotel/Motel Brokers Association of America. For information, contact your professional hotel/motel specialist at American Motel Brokers.
201 HOFFMAN AVE.
MONTEREY, CA. 93940
(408) 372-4946

Bakersfield:	805/834-4752	LA/North:	213/373-3793
Lake Tahoe:	702/831-0111	SLO/Santa Barbara:	805/773-2684
Napa:	707/257-2759	Carmel/Monterey:	408/372-4946
Redding:	916/221-4188	Los Angeles:	213/546-5505
Sacramento:	916/446-5511	Phoenix:	602/230-2110
Fresno:	209/436-0322	Reno:	702/329-9555

Corporate Office: 866 Burlway Rd., Burlingame, CA 94010
(415) 692-1991 Telex: 883332
Singapore-Australia-Europe-Kuala Lumpar-London-Hong Kong
THERE IS ONLY ONE AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, So "When You Think Hotels/Motels, Think" AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.

Accents
WOMANS ACCESSORIES
ACCESSORIZE
your fashions with earrings, necklaces scarves, purses and belts to match...
206 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • (408) 624-0496

LOADS OF BARGAINS
SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.
3 STORES WEST OF MISSION OCEAN AVE., CARMEL
—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
Since 1851
625-2550

Want the best steak in town?
New York, T-Bone & Porterhouse Steaks
Chicken • Jumbo All-Beef Hot Dogs
& much more just right for the BBQ
from our conventional meat counter!
Gourmet Sauces & Marinades
Farm Fresh Vegetables and Juicy Fruit
BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI 624-3821
Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Open 7 Days 8-8, Sun. 'til 7

Guild gift

CARMEL'S FOREST Theatre Guild presented a benefit performance of *Brigadoon* recently to help musical programs at Seaside, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Carmel and Robert Louis Stevenson high schools. The performance raised $1,500 for the schools. Here Hamish Tyler (left), guild president, discusses the contribution with Dick Robins (center), Carmel High music director, and Rob Klevan from Robert Louis Stevenson School. "We wanted to help the schools that have helped us in the past," Tyler said. "They have loaned us equipment from lights to cellos and we wanted to show our appreciation."

DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty
$275
• Complete Dental Laboratory
• Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

MODELS OPEN
FEW HOMES REMAINING AT CURRENT PRICES!
Phase III at Cypress Cove is now open.
You are invited to preview these beautifully decorated, landscaped models today.
The most affordable housing on the Monterey Peninsula...
■ 3-4 bedrooms
■ All electric kitchens
■ Spanish style tile roof
■ Full fencing
■ Ceramic kitchen countertop
■ Front yard landscaping with sprinklers
■ Central heating
■ Ceramic tile entry
■ NO homeowners dues
OPEN DAILY 12-5
CYPRESS COVE
SINGLE FAMILY HOMES
Highway 1 at Reservation Rd. in Marina
Call (408) 384-1307
A Barnett-Range Development
Cypress Cove is part of Barnett-Range's Lifestyles Series

News notes:

Carmel High athletes offered physical exams

ATHLETES INVOLVED in any sport at Carmel High School may receive physical exams Aug. 14.

Exams will be held after 3 p.m. Friday, Aug. 14 at the offices of Dr. David Stark, 907 Harcourt Ave. in Seaside. No appointment is necessary, but calling ahead is advised. Cost is $15.

For more information contact Joe Feldeisen at Carmel High School, 624-1821.

Applicants sought for Point Sur Lightstation docents

APPLICATIONS ARE currently being accepted for volunteer docents at the Point Sur Lightstation.

Beginning this summer tours of Point Sur State Historic Park have been given by volunteer docent guides on a weekly basis. In order for the program to continue and gradually expand, more docents are needed, according to park rangers.

Training sessions will be held in September and October. They will include classes in the natural and cultural history of Point Sur and the Big Sur areas, field trips to other lighthouses, CPR certification, and attendance on Point Sur tours already being given. Docents volunteer a minimum of six hours per month year-round.

The purpose of the program is to provide an informative and pleasurable tour to interested visitors, as well as a rewarding experience for the docents, said rangers.

Those interested in becoming docents are encouraged to attend a tour prior to applying. Tours involve a 1/2-mile walk up a 300-foot rise in elevation. Tours are currently given on Sundays at 10 a.m. and 1 p.m. Due to the lack of development, food, beverages, dogs, and motorhomes cannot be accomodated. Tours last two to three hours and there is a $3 fee per car.

To get an application leave your name and address at the state park office of the Big Sur District: 667-2315, or write to: Point Sur Lightstation Docent Program, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park No. 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.

CSD board meeting to be held Aug. 20

THE NEXT regular meeting of the Carmel Sanitary District Board of Directors has been scheduled for Aug. 20.

The meeting will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 20 in the Carmel City Council Chambers at city hall, Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh.

Waldorf School sets open forum

THE WALDORF School of the Monterey Peninsula will hold an open forum with puppet show Aug. 15 at Sunset Center.

The event, presented by the teachers of Waldorf School, will be held from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 15; Puppet shows are at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. Fee is $2 per child per showing.

Parents are invited to bring their children and enjoy the fairy tale of *The Frog Prince*. A discussion for adults will follow each show, focusing on the development of imagination as a key to learning in the early years.

For more information please call 372-4677.

Rec department recruiting 'leaders'

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Recreation Department is now recruiting leaders to work in the After School Program.

The department is looking for enthusiastic and dedicated individuals to provide leadership and supervision for youth 5 to 12 years old at the Carmel River Elementary School. Special Interest Instructors are also sought. Instructors who can teach a specialty program in movement, art, games and crafts for preschoolers and youth are invited to submit their proposals.

Job announcements and applications are available at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department located at the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street, or call 626-1255.

8 WEEK COURSE $350.... Ages 14 & up.....Starts Sept. 30
6WEEK COURSE $200.....Girls 10-14.....Starts Oct. 3

Under New Ownership

Elizabeth

SCHOOL OF MODELING **384-7009**
State Certified

Racing for dollars

AS PART of an effort to raise money to put more physical fitness back in schools, the U.S. Fitness Academy is selling T-shirts. Helping out in this endeavor is Sara Fulcher (right), who recently ran across Australia and plans a 10-month venture along the perimeter of the United States that will cover 10,000 miles and 33 states. Last Monday Fulcher, who runs 32 miles a day, presented Beth Kastrup, rec director, with one of the shirts while touring the Carmel Youth Center. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Blood center sets dates for blood donations

IN A continuing effort to acquire much-needed blood donors, the Community Hospital Blood Center has set aside special dates in August for blood donors.

According to Phil Gray, blood program coordinator, dates have been scheduled for the following groups and organizations at the center: Kiwanis, Aug. 7; law enforcement groups, Aug. 14; Moose, Aug. 21; Rotary, Aug. 28; and Rotary, Aug. 20 at The Crossroads Community Room.

In addition, all CHOMP employees will be asked to donate during the week of Aug. 17 at the hospital's blood center.

If you would like to donate blood call 625-4814.

Highlands F.D. will conduct property inspections

IN LIGHT of the recent tragic fire in Pebble Beach, the Carmel Highlands Fire District is conducting a property inspection program.

The intent of this program is to educate residents on what they can do to help save their homes prior to or in the event of a fire, according to Lt. Gaudenz Panholzer, fire prevention officer. An additional benefit of this program is that the fire department will collect some basic information on each residence which will be useful in the event of a fire or other emergency, he said.

The inspections, which will begin Friday, Aug. 7th, will be conducted by members of the board of directors accompanied by one or more volunteer firemen. They will be donating their time, allowing the program to be done at a minimal cost to the taxpayers.

Inspectors will be looking for such things as a clean roof, sufficient clearance around structures, spark arrestors on chimneys, and other fire safety measures. Homeowners will then be provided with a list of recommended improvements which could better the home's chances of surviving a wildland fire. Although many of these suggestions are enforceable through the California Public Resources Code, the Health and Safety Code or the Uniform Fire Code, the fire district is hoping to gain voluntary compliance by educating homeowners on the benefits of the recommended measure, Panholzer said.

Any resident of the Carmel Highlands Fire District wishing more information should call the fire station at 624-2374; Non-residents wishing more information on protecting their homes should call their local fire department.

FIT OR FAT

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE SUPER RATES

Full membership available — single $35 down, $30 month, Family $50 down, $47 month.

Free Weights • Machine Training • (Nautilus, Paramount, Marcy, Schwinn, Lifecycles) Aerobic Center with SUSPENDED Wood Floor, an air-conditioned room. Personal, sports and rehabilitation evaluations.

Check Our Prices...Full Memberships Available
SINGLE — $35 Down & $30/Month
Family — $50 Down & $47/Month

Get personal instruction from the peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach...George DuBet — strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team.

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
OPEN 7 DAYS
CROSSROADS

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
Plenty of Free Parking Behind Safeway
17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd., Highway 1
624-8746 624-TRIM
Carmel, California

Convenient Medical Care

Paul E. Tocchet, M.D.
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY
8 A.M. TO 6 P.M. DAILY

CARMEL	CARMEL VALLEY	MONTEREY
Seventh Ave. at Monte Verde	14 Ford Road	389 Lighthouse Avenue
624-3077	659-5531	649-0770

Quite simply a most exciting fashion experience

Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS

BALLANTYNE
DAVID HAYES
COJANA
ST. JOHN
ADELE SIMPSON
ROBERT JANAN
ALBERT NIPON
ABE SCHRADER
CULLINANE

THE CROSSROADS
Highway 1 at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

Water district releases dam EIR...reluctantly

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District has released its unedited copy of the more than 200-page environmental impact report/statement on the proposed New San Clemente Dam.

The report, which water district general manager Bruce Buel said still contains many errors and has ommissions, states that a dam on the Carmel River will provide for future water demands until the year 2020, adequate drought protection and restore much of the river's environment.

The major ommissions, Buel said, were to meet the federal requirements for an EIS. Much of the work has been done, but the report is not included.

The district had first refused to release the document for public scrutiny because it contained errors, but decided to release it after *The Herald* threatened legal action if it were not released immediately. The newspaper suggested that the district was appearing to hide something by not releasing the EIR right away.

A district press release stated that "The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is releasing this administrative draft only upon advice of counsel. The district continues to believe that publication of the text is more likely to mislead than educate the public and that the premature release of this unedited working draft is not in the public's interest."

An advisory vote on the project will be on the Nov. 3 ballot. The ballot measure will ask voters if they want the district to pursue the approximately $44 million dam project.

The completed and edited draft should be presented to the water board for its approval Sept. 14, Buel said. If approved, the public comment period on the document will start. Buel said the district expects to have a certified EIR/EIS in March or April of next year.

Originally, they had planned to conduct a workshop on the document Sept. 3, Buel said, but there was more work to do on the "first cut off the consultants' " word processor than had been expected, but added the nature of the work was not unusual for any first draft of a complicated report.

Buel said he did not expect any of the additions or revisions to change the report's conclusions.

The report discusses the impacts and results of the project, a 29,000 acre feet reservoir with additional wells and water treatment plant improvements and two alternatives: the same project with a 20,000 acre feet reservoir and and a 16,000 acre feet reservoir.

The EIR/EIS compiles at least four years of research and the results of numerous workshops and board meetings.

The summary of the main issues in the report includes:

- It would increase the water supply and reduce the probable months of rationing in a 36-month period from 10 months to 1 month with the 29,000 acre feet project, assuming unrestrained demand.
- No active faults pass through the site. Landslides into the reservior which could cause it to "overtop' is of a low probability but still a possibility.
- Water storage allows for releases into the river during the dry parts of the year which would increase groundwater levels. Currently, Carmel Valley wells draw water from the aquifer, which has reduced the groundwater levels.
- It will have little effect on water quality.
- There are no rare or endangered species that will be affected by the project, though 240 to 345 acres of undeveloped land would be inundated with the proposed project and alternatives.
- If and when improvements of the peninsula's infrastructure takes place and the communities' general and master plans, the project can create a potential for growth inducement. The changes in the plans would have to be for significantly more development than currently planned.

The nature of the project, however, is growth accomodating until the year 2020 rather than growth inducing.

- The project would cost the average residential water user $48 a year and commercial user $540 a year.
- It help to restore the steelhead trout population in the river.

Interested in becoming an individual & family therapist?

One of the finest clinical training programs
in Northern California
exists nearby in Santa Cruz County

Fall study toward a Master of Arts Degree
in Marriage, Family, and Child Counseling
begins **September 8th**

5321 Scotts Valley Drive
Suite 205
Scotts Valley
(408) 438-5452

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY STUDIES
a Graduate Institute

Residents Association meeting Aug. 13

THE CARMEL Residents Association will meet at 4:30 p.m., Thursday, Aug. 13 in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center.

The group discusses and reviews current issues confronting the city of Carmel. Members and non-members alike are invited to attend.

repairs, located on the northend of Carmel Beach is available for public comment. Copies can be read at the Harrison Memorial Library and city hall. City Hall also has copies available for sale.

Water management district board meets Aug. 10

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board will meet 7:30 p.m., Monday, Aug. 10 in Monterey City Council Chambers.

The board will discuss an appeal of connection charges.

McFarland seawall EIR available

AN ENVIRONMENTAL impact report about the McFarland seawall

A SOPHISTICATED CHOICE
On Charming Lincoln Street, South of Ocean

The "Salon de Couture" VendeTti The Workplace of Designer Monique Vendetti.

COME IN & SEE THE NEW FALL COLLECTIONS

Our introduction sale is still on...

The "Salon" is featuring:

- *A fine selection of one-of-a-kind pieces*
- *A choice of other designers' creations*
- *Custom designs & fabrications by Vendetti*

VENDETTI
ON LINCOLN
SOUTH OF OCEAN
IN CARMEL

625-6720

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS!
PRESERVE AND PROTECT YOUR ROOF
SIMPLE AS 1-2-3
CALL THE:

ROOF DOCTOR

1 Clean & wash your roof.
2 Apply a roof preservative.
3 Install roof sprinklers for added protection & safety.

FOR FREE ESTIMATE
624-5656

LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED • LOCALLY OWNED • LIC. #294971

SMITH & HOOK

Visit Our
TASTING ROOM
...Sample Our Cabernets!

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

Ups and downs of income stocks

DEAR BOYS in California:

I understand you've seen the sun out there on the peninsula for several days in a row. You tell me you're in a state of shock, haven't seen the fog for some time. Well, boys, I'm not sure I understand why sunshine in the summer is unusual but I'm just a country boy from Nebraska and find it difficult at times to understand you West Coast types.

I'm writing you now to get the answer to a question about some of my stocks. You know that I own some electric utilities and some regional phone stocks. What with the market at astronomical levels and all, I'm wondering why my utility and telephone stocks have actually gone down. Am I missing something or what?

Sincerely,
Halliburton G. Funnel

Dear Hal:

You raise a timely and often misunderstood issue. Why are your income stocks - and that's what electric and telephone stocks are - depressed when the stock market is soaring to 2600 on the Dow?

A good question. Don't most common stocks respond to the overall direction of the market?

Not necessarily. Utility stocks are income vehicles. People buy them for their dividends. Each year these stocks increase, or intend to increase, their dividends anywhere from 3 to 6 percent.

Now, if people perceive that interest rates are going down in the near future, they "buy" the dividend. That is, they lock in a good rate when they buy the stock. The wave of buying causes the stock price to go up. On the other hand, when folks feel rates may be going up, they "sell" a dividend (and the stock) that suddenly appears to be inadequate. Therefore, the prices of income stocks go up or down in response to interest rates and not in response to general stock market movements.

In a way, income stocks behave like bonds. But you should be aware of one major benefit income stocks have that bonds or CD's or money markets do not have. Namely, utility and telephone companies have a long track record of raising dividends every year. Or nearly every year! Therefore, an investor has a shot at appreciation of principal in addition to increasing income.

We're not saying you should rush out and buy these stocks today. But note the following:

If you purchased shares of Southern California Edison today, your income would be around 7 1/2 percent of your invested dollars.

Southern California Edison generally raises its dividend every year.

Interest rates have blipped up slightly during the past half year. If and when they start to fall, your shares of So Cal Ed will rise in response to the interest rate dropoff.

Income stocks have a peculiar life of their own. Investors in these stocks shouldn't contemplate buying or selling them because of radical moves in an overheated stock market.

Sincerely,
The Boys from California

Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

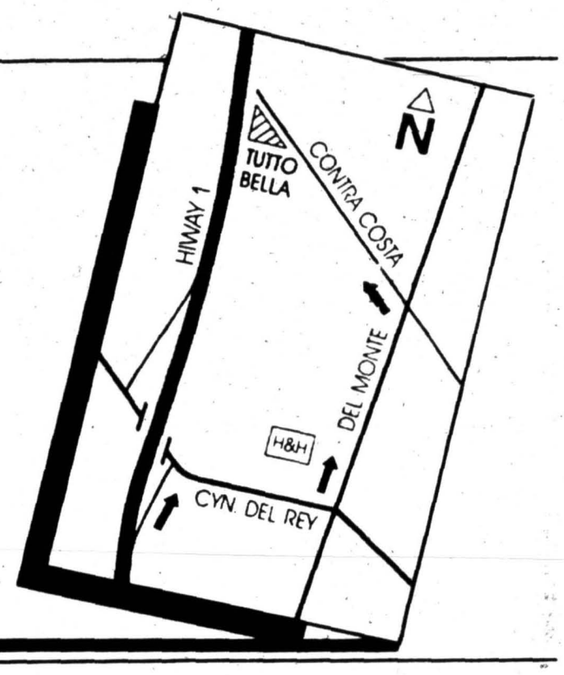
For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

TUTTO BELLA
FLOWER MARKET

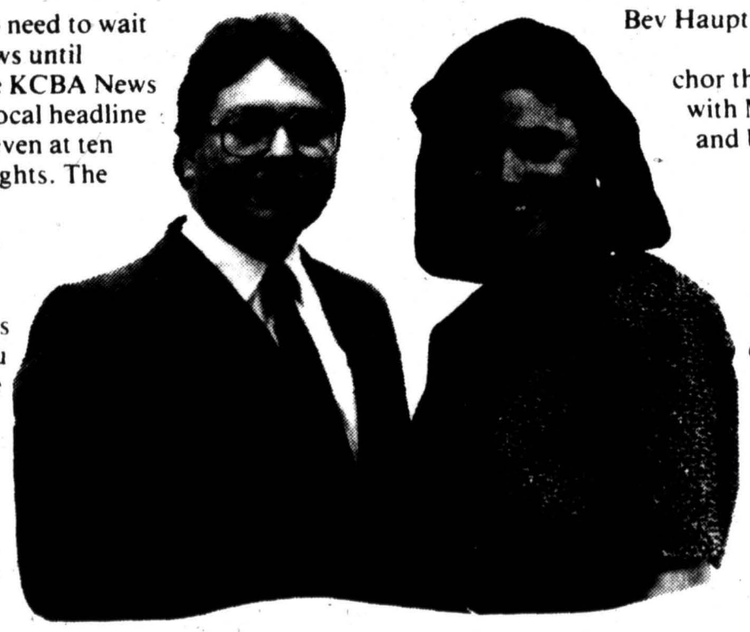
Letting you know...
We're now in Sand City
FULL-SERVICE FLORAL DESIGN
FLORAL WAREHOUSE

Champagne & Flowers
Fresh-Cut & Silk Flowers • Pottery
Cement Garden Statuary • Glassware
Topiary Animals & Frames • Floral Supplies

1805 CONTRA COSTA • SAND CITY • (408) 899-5644



The First with late news

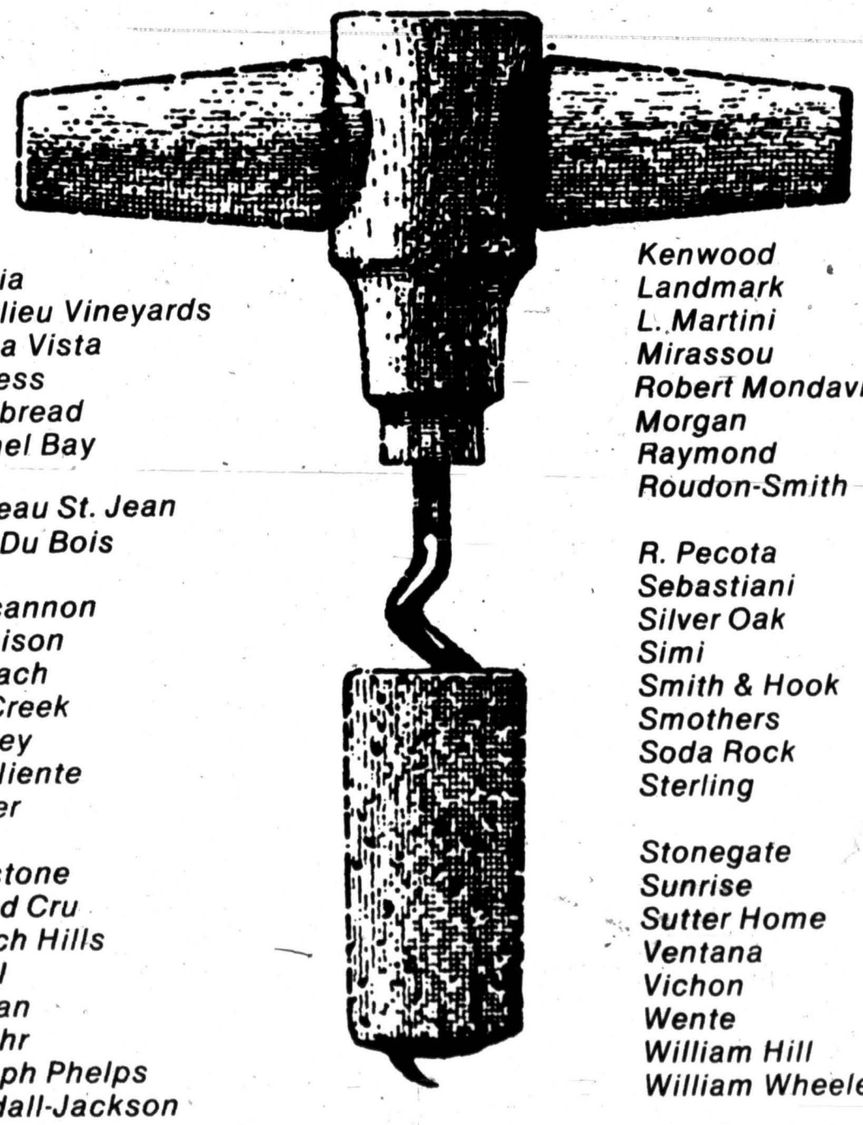


Now there's no need to wait up for local news until eleven, because KCBA News 35 brings you local headline news before eleven at ten o'clock weeknights. The first late news for the Salinas, Monterey and Santa Cruz areas. The news that affects you most! With the KCBA news team, local news is brought to you professionally.

Bev Hauptli and Robert Flores anchor the news along with Morton Dean and USA Tonight world news. It's the first late news. Now you don't have to wait up until eleven to find out what's happening in your part of the world, KCBA keeps you covered with local news first at ten.

KCBA NEWS 35

Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz



Acacia
Beaulieu Vineyards
Buena Vista
Burgess
Cakebread
Carmel Bay

Chateau St. Jean
Clos Du Bois

Concannon
Cuvaison
Deloach
Dry Creek
Durney
Far Niente
Fetzer

Firestone
Grand Cru
Grgich Hills
Jekel
Jordan
J. Lohr
Joseph Phelps
Kendall-Jackson

Kenwood
Landmark
L. Martini
Mirassou
Robert Mondavi
Morgan
Raymond
Roudon-Smith

R. Pecota
Sebastiani
Silver Oak
Simi
Smith & Hook
Smothers
Soda Rock
Sterling

Stonegate
Sunrise
Sutter Home
Ventana
Vichon
Wente
William Hill
William Wheeler

SURF N' SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Marine art 'Expo-sed'

THE VERY first Monterey Marine Art Expo — in what is hoped to be a long line of events — got off to an impressive start. The champagne reception and preview party for 500 works of marine art brought out nearly 300 of the top dignitaries and social leaders of the Monterey Peninsula.

Judges, mayors, district supervisors, leading attorneys, writers, television and communication personalities and social movers-and-shakers were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. **Gary Koeppel** (who put the show together), and Mr. and Mrs. **A. Cal Rossi, Jr.** co-hosts for the preview grand opening in the Del Mar Ballroom of the Monterey Plaza Hotel. (Mr. Rossi is managing director of the Plaza.)

Guests were offered champagne and elegant hot and cold hors d'oeuvres and there were a few short speeches of official welcome by Mr. Rossi and Mr. Koeppel. Mr. K., who said this is the largest marine art exhibit ever assembled, presented Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert** with an otter poster by Richard Pettit of Hawaii. Also honored was Mr. **Frank Crispo** ("The Mayor of Cannery Row"), who ended his thank-you for the poster by saying, "Remember, God made only so much land but he never stopped making people."

Just before sunset guests walked up one flight of stairs to the pavilion on "The People's Plaza." Pavilion is an elegant word for tent, however, this one deserves the title as it is very large, has solid walls, and is carpeted.

The first art spotted by guests were the bronze whales of local sculptor **Randy Puckett**. They are stunning! Other artists are: painters Richard Ellis, Don McMichael, David Miller, Raymond Page, Richard Pettit and Michael Ward; etchers Anne London, John Ballou and James D. Mayhew; sculptors Greg and Gayle Appleby, Chris Bell, Winston Carmean, Miles Metzger, Don Pahl and Doug Wylie and photographer Chris Newbert.

The exhibit will be open daily until Sept. 31 from 9 a.m. to sunset and each week one or two of the artists will discuss their art and autograph posters in a "meet-the-artist" program. There is no admission for viewing.

SCOTTISH—AMERICAN WEEK

The Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula held a week-long heritage celebration with Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert** officially proclaiming it Scottish-American Week in front of Colton Hall, followed by music by the Royal Canadian Legion Band and lively Highland dancing.

The annual Caber March took place at Devendorf Park on the eve of the Highlands Games that were directed and planned so well by **Roderick McKay**. After the games on Saturday *The Cheilidh* was held in traditional Scottish manner in the Monterey Room at the fairgrounds.

Also on Saturday evening there was a quiet closing-week dinner party in the Pebble Beach home of **Roderick Dewar** (society president), and **Mrs. Dewar**. **Patrick Reid**, O.C. Consul General of Canada and **Mrs. Reid** were honored guests. Also attending were a few local folk who were born in Canada: **Diane Hoar, Shirley Freschi**, and **T. Scott Moore**, along with **Douglas Graham** (former society president), and Mrs. Graham.

Mr. Reid, honorary chieftain of the 20th annual Highlands Games in Monterey, made the presentations of awards. He has an impressive background. He emigrated to Canada from his native Ireland to work for Crawley Films and in advertising before going to the Department of Trade and Commerce. He was Commissioner General of the World Exposition 1986 and took his present position in San Francisco in 1986 with a region that covers the West from the Dakotas to Colorado. He even helped to design the maple leaf flag.

IS IT TOO EARLY TO THINK OF VALENTINES?

It just had to happen. Even as the bachelor auction (by Frohman Fans) began, we wondered how long it would be before the ladies were asked to follow suit. It has happened and is now definitely in the works.

To make it all the more romantic, Valentine's Day weekend (the 12th), has been chosen by the Monterey Bay Symphony for an "old-fashioned box social" and bachelorette auction. For those who can't remember those box socials here's the way it went...a fellow would bid on a "box banquet" (often highly decorated to make it enticing) prepared by a young lady unknown to him. He kept his fingers crossed that the lady would be the one who made his heart beat faster. The suspense was the built-in excitement.

That same suspense will prevail when 36 bachelorettes (in three age groups), will offer date packages (the "box lunch") listed in a book with soft-focus photos (to be out right after Christmas). Soooo, again the "package date" is purchased with the same suspense and hope.

Contributing sponsor is Country Home Care and planners are **Margarite Alvarez** and **Judy Higgerson** (of CHC), **George Reith**, and **Ron Weitzman**. So, bachelorettes you may call 372-676 for info and/or to present your date package for this old-fashioned box social updated.

ENTRE NOUS

The Memorial Golf Tournament for American Cancer Society will be held Aug. 13 at Laguna Seca Golf Course.

Continued on page 15

EMMA AND Gary Koeppel, producers of the Monterey Marine Arts Expo '87, shown at the champagne preview party with co-host A. Cal Rossi, managing director of the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

MRS. A. Cal (Cissie) Rossi (left) shown with friends Irene Crispo and Betty Zampa at Monterey Plaza Hotel for marine art exhibit opening.

ENTREPRENEUR AND musical conductor Stefan Petroff and singer Norma Jean Hodges, chat with Shirley Koploy, who is a writer for an art business publication.

JUDGE AND Mrs. Harkjoon Paik (left) shown with Mr. and Mrs. Gary Koeppel at the Monterey Marine Arts Expo '87 opening.

SOME OF the dignitaries attending the art exhibit included (from left to right): Mrs. Robert Franco, Del Rey Oaks Mayor Robert Franco, Pacific Grove Mayor Morris Fisher, Marina Mayor George Takahashi, Mrs. Dan Albert, Frank Crispo ("The Mayor of Cannery Row"), and Monterey Mayor Dan Albert.

FRANK "THE Mayor of Cannery Row" Crispo was honored by Gary Koeppel, who presented him with a framed exhibit poster at the exhibit's opening night.

MARIE WILSON of Carmel, shown with some of the denizens of the Monterey Marine Arts Expo '87 at Monterey Plaza's "People's Plaza."

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

Shotgun start is at 12:30 and the four-man team scramble is limited to 30 teams so sign up NOW. There will be prizes, raffles and a contest. Call: 372-4521....**Artie Early, Lewis Scott,** and **Jack Keller** plan a Hospice Antiques Show & Sale Aug. 28, 29, 30 at San Carlos Cathedral hall. For the Country Cupboard booth they need homemade jams, jellies, pickles, and baked items. Please call 649-3888 or 624-0465 if you would like to help Hospice...Seen dining at the Monterey Plaza Hotel — Carmel lyricist **Renee Lee Tener**, her father **Erwin Tener** and her Los Angeles producer (Lorimar). Seems Renee's song *In My Time* is hitting the big time. Sheet and choir music come out next...The new female version of *The Odd Couple* opens in The New Wharf Theatre Aug. 15. Tickets will be released on the 10th. So, be a "Firstnighter." *Hay Fever* opens Aug. 13th at MPC Theatre starring Carmel's **Patricia Cullen**...Time is fast running out to take those items to the Better-Than-Better-Sale for the museum. Doors are open each Tuesday 10-1 at 2703 David Ave., Pacific Grove. Sale is Sept. 19th so share those unused art treasures, jewelry and special items with these museum fund-raisers. Call: 372-1319 or 394-8077... Those funster Jester Junketeers are planning two great trips. Oct 21: a Caribbean Cruise (all outside cabins on the new ship Fairsky), and Nov. 15-22: **Paris Christmas Shopping Spree** (My, this is the second time we have mentioned Christmas in August. Oh, well, we must plan ahead). For booking trips call: 372-1069. **Judythe Bartholomew** and **Roy Babich** those super pro models (and teachers) are moving south. More opportunities for their talents in the city of the angels....**Randall A. Reinstedt's** book *The Monterey Peninsula: An Enchanted Land* is out in the local bookseller shops. Randy, a local native included many stories of local heroes, chronologies of families and in the "Partners in Progress" section there are histories of organizations that provided the economic, educational and cultural foundation. "Partners" was researched and written by Pacific Grove writer **Raymond A. Mungo** and some 200 historic photos were furnished by California's foremost photo archivist **Pat Hathaway.** Your friends will love it for a coffee table Christmas gift. (Uh-oh, there goes that word again)...Try to go by the **Manfred Newton** art show at the Carmel Foundation.

AFTER THE turn of the century, with "Bathhouse Smith" in charge, Pacific Grove's Lovers Point Beach took on a new look. Smith expanded the concessions, increased the size of the beach area, added a boathouse, and greatly enlarged and improved the bathhouse. This image is one of many presented in Randall Reinstedt's new book. (Photo courtesy of the Pat Hathaway Collection.)

BISHOP THADDEUS SHUBSDA'S THOUGHTS ON THE POPE'S VISIT

With the momentous once-in-a-lifetime visit to Carmel by His Holiness Pope John Paul II on Sept. 17th, we were granted time with the most Rev. Thaddeus Shubsda D.D., bishop of the Diocese of Monterey.

This tall gracious bishop received us in the Papal Visit Office just before his July vacation. The interview follows...

How long have you been in Monterey as bishop?

"I have been a Bishop here since July 1, 1982, the installation date. I was an auxiliary bishop in the archdiocese in Los Angeles before I came here. I had been a bishop there for over five years having been ordained a bishop in February 1977."

How and when did you decide on a career in the church?

"It was an early decision. To be a priest was a desire of mine since the time I was in second-grade. It was not until I was in the ninth-grade that I was able to apply and be accepted in what in those days was called the minor (or junior) seminary. It was a school comprised of six years of study including four years of high school. The years that I went there we had to travel back and forth by bus from home to school every day. It was not a boarding school. Now, it is a boarding school and it only has four years of study. It was called Los Angeles College, located on the west side of Los Angeles, built in the year 1926. Then, around 1964 it was rebuilt on a new site in the city of San Fernando and is called the Lady Queen of Angels Seminary now."

Did you grow up in Los Angeles?

"Yes. I was born and raised in Los Angeles."

Are you personally acquainted with His Holiness?

"I wouldn't say we are acquainted. We have met on official

Continued on page 16

CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

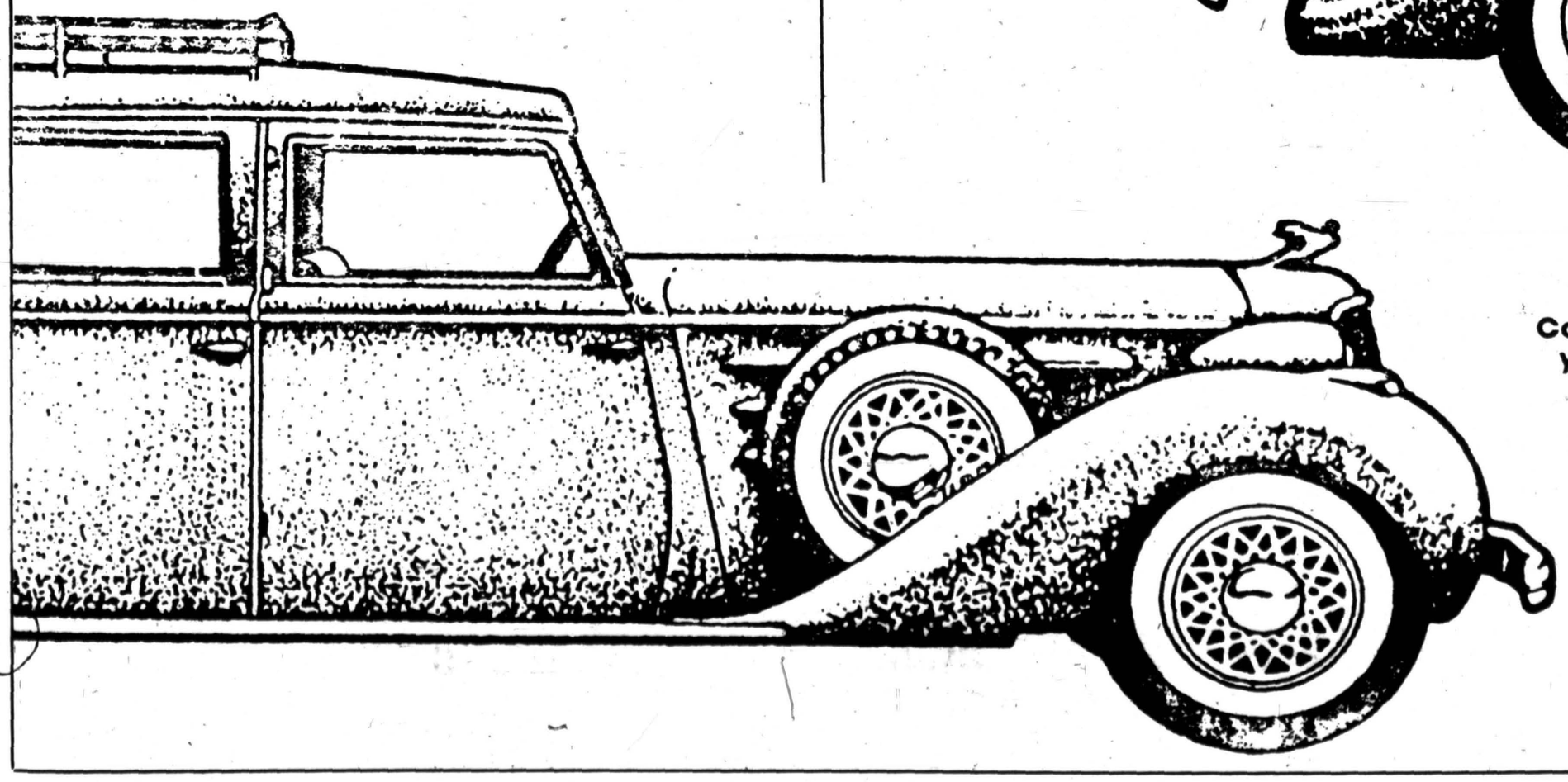
& THE HISTORIC CAR RACES

A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, The Review and the Pacific Grove Monarch

Circulation: 32,500

THURSDAY, AUGUST 20

FINAL AD MATERIAL DEADLINE:
Friday, August 7th



Call now to reserve your ad space...
624-0162

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

occasions. But I am not someone who visits him or meets with him. I didn't do that when he was a cardinal in Cracow and I certainly don't do that now that he is a pope. But I have met him on a number of occasions.

Were these occasions here or in Europe?

"I met him here in 1976 when he was a cardinal. I met him in Los Angeles. The other time was when he was a pope. That was in Rome in his summer home. These were all very brief meetings."

What do you think was the deciding factor for his visit to Carmel?

"The bishops of California submitted (each bishop), to a committee of three bishops: Archbishop Mahoney (Los Angeles), Cardinal Manning (L.A.) and Archbishop Quinn (San Francisco) our reasons for asking the Holy Father to come to our area of California. The three bishops decided that we bishops of California as a unit invite the Holy Father to come to Los Angeles, to the Monterey Peninsula and to San Francisco. Monterey was added because of the historical significance of Father Serra's making the Carmel Mission his headquarters when he was the president of the missions and the fact that he lies buried in Carmel Mission.

"I think it is significant that he is coming here."

What do you suggest people to in preparation for this once-in-a-lifetime visit?

"What we have done for the Catholic population is we have sent out a number of suggestions for prayers. For example, there are those people who are devoted to the Rosary. We have given them from the Acts of the Apostles certain recorded instances when St. Peter made visits to different people in the Holy Land. And we would ask the people to reflect on those visits remembering that the Holy Father is the successor of St. Peter. So that they would try to get the flavor of what St. Peter's visit did in those days and we would hope that the Holy Father's visit will do in our day.

"What spiritual benefits might each one of us derive from his coming among us, in view of the fact of what he is going to say, in view of the fact of what he is going to encourage us to be and to do as far as our religious practice.

"We have also prepared a series of intercessory prayers for those who recite what is known as the Liturgy of the Hours of

Continued on page 17

IN 1910 Alvarado Street in Monterey had a "modern" look: the streetcar lines were electrified, streets were paved and horse-drawn wagons were giving way to the new-fangled "horseless carriages." (L.S. Levin photo from the Pat Hathaway Collection.)

PG RESIDENT Randall Reinstedt autographs his latest book *The Monterey Peninsula: An Enchanted Land* while Pat Hathaway, who supplied 200 photos from his collection for the book, and 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman look on. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

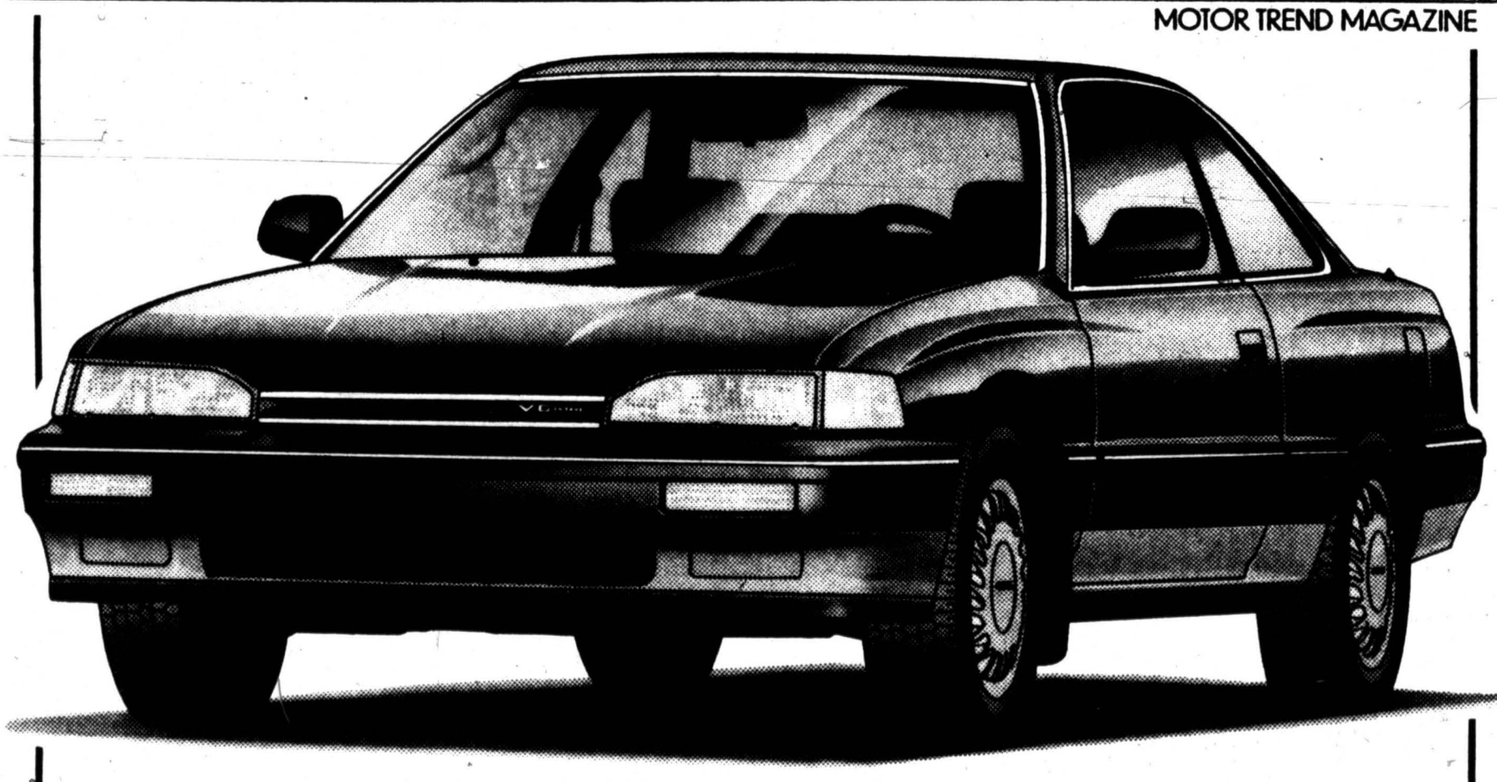
Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend Coupe at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA

IMPORT CAR OF THE YEAR 1987

MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts. NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

MYRICK PHOTOGRAPHIC

WARNING:

AIRPORT X-RAYS CAN RUIN YOUR FILM

FilmShield and Super FilmShield a must if traveling by air!

Protect your vacation memories with FilmShield.

starting at **$5.95**

VISA (408) 649-1900 MasterCard

598 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY

Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear

JORDAN CENTER

Mission & 6th — Carmel By-the-Sea

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine

CONCEPT JEWELRY
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS:
Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc. Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

the Divine Office. Priests and religious men and women that will be included in their morning and evening prayers. We have a whole series of intercessory prayers for each day of the week to be included in that part of the mass when people enunciate particular intentions, particular requests. So we sent those out to all the parishes to be used.

"We are encouraging people to pray, we are encouraging people to reflect. What is the significance in each one of our lives in that Pope John Paul II, the Vicar of Christ, the successor of St. Peter, coming to Monterey? And that significance of course, hopefully will carry on in the days and months and years to come, and that it will not be something that we think about and participate in just for that day and forget about it."

What are your own personal feeling and reactions to the visit?

"One of the first things — I have a great sense of gratitude that this is being made possible for the people of this area. There are so many places that he could have gone. We are blessed with the fact that the decision was made for him to come here.

"Another thought that I had was the thought of hope. I hope that his coming among us is going to be a source of inspiration, of encouragement in our efforts to live the Christian life. I have a feeling of awe at the great amount of work that is required to make this possible and the number of people involved in making all these preparations. So those are some of the sentiments that I have personally."

He has a grueling schedule doesn't he?

"Yes. There is provision made for him to have some time for rest and repose, but nevertheless it is constant. And it will be constant for all the days that he is in the country."

How long is his entire visit?

"I believe is it nine days."

Will you know ahead of time if Father Serra will be elevated to sainthood?

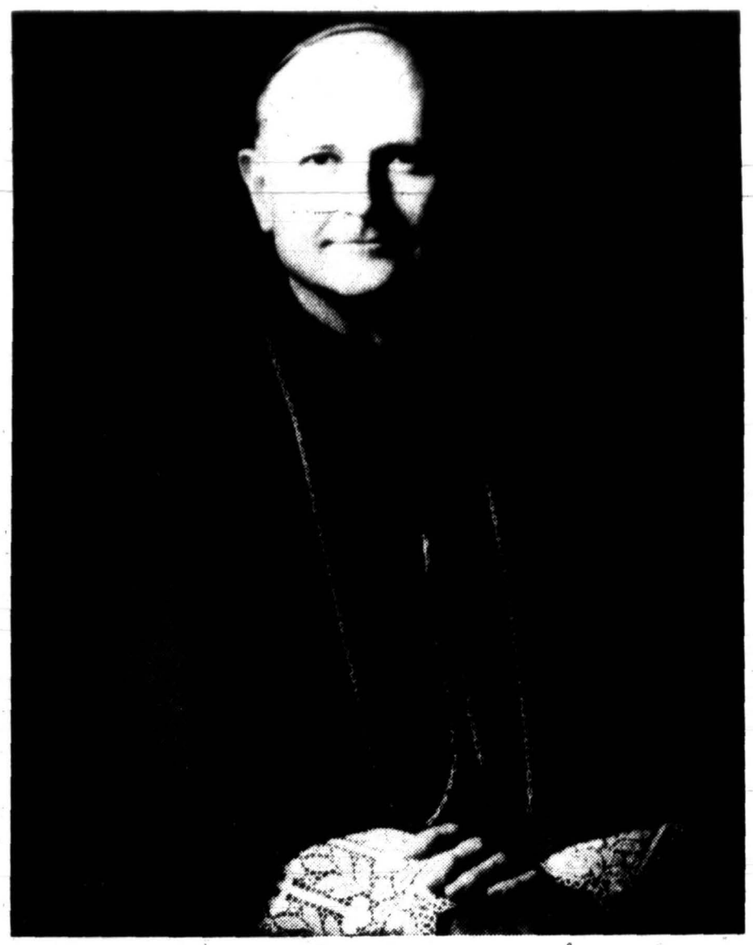
"I hope I will be informed whatever the decision is. When I will be informed I don't know. I think I will be."

Do you know if the Holy Father's message in the mission will contain a special message for Carmel?

"I have no way of knowing what the contents or what the thrust of the words of the Holy Father will be. He has received information concerning Father Serra. He is going to be made aware that Father Serra is buried there. What he will center his remarks around I don't know. But from my own personal experience from listening to the Holy Father and reading many of his talks I am always impressed by the fact that he is giving everybody a great opportunity to reflect and to think and to meditate on what it is that God is conveying to us. What it is that God wants us to appreciate and to learn and to cherish. That seems to be his constant insistance so that we won't take for granted the goodness of God in our lives.

"We are not a big diocese. I would venture to say that we are the smallest diocese that he is going to visit in the United States. I am struck by the fact that he is not just going to the major metropolitan areas exclusively. That he is willing to come to an area that is not very populated but that has a great significance in the history of California.

"I am awestruck that we have been chosen."



THE MOST Rev. Thaddeus Shubsda, bishop of the Diocese of Monterey.

Your dream house may be closer than you think

Browse through the many listings under the Real Estate for Sale classification in each issue of the Pine Cone/Outlook. You may find the home you have been dreaming about!

PINE CONE/OUTLOOK
classifieds
624-0162

Medicare Supplement Insurance*
It can pay some charges Medicare doesn't pay.

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

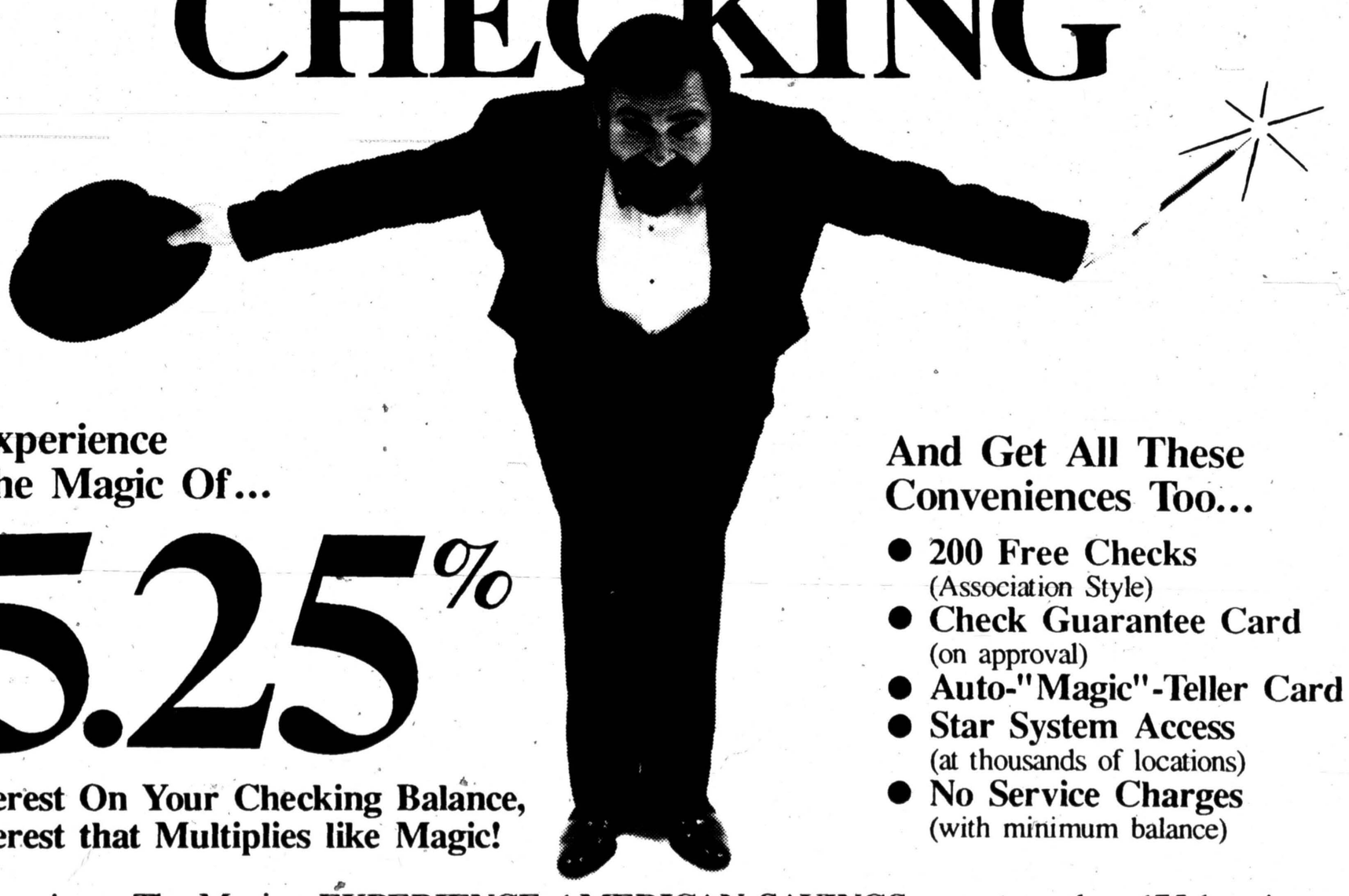
Personal Health Insurance the State Farm way!

STATE FARM INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

Not connected with or endorsed by the U.S. Government or the Federal Medicare Program.

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company
Home Office Bloomington Illinois

AMERICAN'S "MONEY-MAGIC" CHECKING



Experience The Magic Of...

5.25%

Interest On Your Checking Balance, Interest that Multiplies like Magic!

And Get All These Conveniences Too...

- **200 Free Checks** (Association Style)
- **Check Guarantee Card** (on approval)
- **Auto-"Magic"-Teller Card**
- **Star System Access** (at thousands of locations)
- **No Service Charges** (with minimum balance)

Experience The Magic • **EXPERIENCE AMERICAN SAVINGS** • at more than 175 locations.

MONTEREY
499 Alvarado Street 93940
at Pearl Street
(408) 372-7514

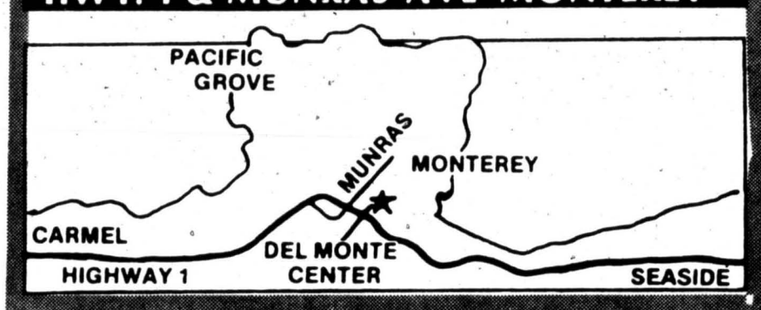
AMERICAN SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

FSLIC INSURED · EQUAL HOUSING LENDER · STAR SYSTEM

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS
Parking for 3000 cars
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.
Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

Marie Callender's®
RESTAURANT
BAKERY • SPIRITS
375-9500

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...
- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!

IN STOCK NOW: Pekingese, Maltese, Pomeranians, Cocker Spaniels, Silky Terriers, Siberian Huskies, Shih Tzus, Golden Retrievers, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebraes
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

PINE WHISPERS

CARMEL JEWELER AWARDED REGISTERED JEWELER TITLE BY THE AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

Carol D. Andrews of Sun Studios Jewelry, Carmel Plaza, has been awarded the title of "Registered Jeweler" by the American Gem Society.

The society, an association of fine jewelers pledged to consumer protection and gemological education, awards the title to member jewelers who obtain advanced professional knowledge and skill through hands-on experience, gemological courses and annual examinations.

Andrews received a gemological diploma from the Gemological Institute of America. She became interested in gemology through her husband, Lee, who owns the firm with her. They opened Sun Studios in 1984 where Andrews is involved in buying, selling, designing and appraising fine jewelry.

President William G. Underwood of the American Gem Society said, "I want to congratulate Andrews on achieving a level of skill reached only by some 1,350 retail jewelers in the United States and Canada. She has qualified as a registered jeweler through her personal desire to increase her knowledge of gemology and through the store's subscribing to business principles set down by the Federal Trade Commission, Better Business Bureau and the society's own code of ethics."

SEA OTTER WAVES SCHEDULE AUGUST MEETING

Plans have been made for all former and active duty Navy women to attend a meeting at the Ramada Inn, Saturday, Aug. 8, at 11:30 a.m. Lunch will be served. President Jewel D. Toepel announced that she will be making a report of the activities of the Navy Women's National Convention which she attended in Chicago in July.

Three new members who joined the group at the June meeting included: Bernice K. Benadom, Salinas; Jean Ellen Garcia, Salinas; and Margaret L. Richards, Pacific Grove.

Arrangements will be discussed for an October trip to the Monterey Bay Aquarium with visiting members of the San Francisco Golden Gate Waves.

Luncheon and meeting reservations may be made by calling Dorothy Biller or Jewel Toepel as soon as possible.

NEW VESTRY FOR ALL SAINTS'

As part of the process of restructuring and renewal, a new Vestry of eight lay persons, headed by Father Robert E. Fosse, rector, has been announced by All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel. The vestry, according to Episcopal Church polity, acts as the board of directors of the church corporation, monitoring its financial affairs and its relations with its clergy and congregation. The new members are Patricia Arthur, Stephen Grant, Patricia McEldowney, Ian McPhail, Frederick Riebe and George Rommel, all of Carmel; and Faith Conklin and William Provost, both of Monterey. Provost was named senior warden, McEldowney is clerk, and Robert Priestley, of Carmel continues as the church's treasurer. A junior warden will be elected in late August.

Continuing the observance of its 75th anniversary as a parish, the vestry will constitute a long-range planning committee in September, widely representative of the membership of the congregation. The new committee will address programmatic and physical planning for the next several years. Among the far reaching issues to be faced by the group include church growth, outreach, and the material and spiritual needs of the congregation, including music and liturgical space.

All Saints' has founded two congregations on the Monterey Peninsula, St. Matthias, Seaside, and St. Dunstan's, Carmel Valley. In 1961 the vestry founded a parish day school, now known as All Saints' Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley. All Saints' also owns the Santa Lucia Mission and campground in Big Sur. The parish's first home later became the present Carmel City Hall.

ROLF URSIN-SMITH, managing director of the Monterey County Symphony Association, receives a check for $2,200 from George Churilla, president of Bob McGinnis Travel. The check represents proceeds raised as a result of a Australia/New Zealand fund-raiser cruise held earlier this year.

CARMEL VALLEY MAN NAMED TO U.S. GORDON TROPHY TEAM

Will Gahagan of the Carmel Valley Racquet Club has again named to the U.S. Gordon Trophy team, which since 1948 has played an international match against a Canadian team, composed of senior players ranging from ages 45 to 70 and over. This is the third time he has been selected for the U.S. team, sponsored by the U.S. Tennis Association.

The matches were played in Toronto July 31-Aug.1 at the Cricket & Curling Club, and included 21 events in singles and doubles. In previous meetings in 1984-85, Gahagan was undefeated in his 70's doubles matches, and the U.S. squad won the overall event by a one-match margin.

With 83-year-old Gerry Turner of San Andreas, Gahagan won the 75's men's doubles at the Feast of Lanterns Pacific Grove tourney on Sunday, upsetting top-seeded Harley English and John Light of Sacramento 6-3 and 6-4.

LOCAL RESIDENT MAKES DEAN'S LIST AT UOP

The dean's list for the 1987 Spring Semester at the University of the Pacific in Stockton was recently announced. Among those making the list was **Jennifer A. Hansen** of Carmel. Those selected earned a grade point average of 3.5 or higher on a scale where 4.0 is a straight A average. UOP was founded in 1851 as the first chartered institution of higher education in California.

CHURCH SETS SUMMER RUMMAGE SALE

An annual Summer Rummage Sale will be held from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 8 at the First United Methodist Church, Sunset and 17-Mile Drive in Pacific Grove. On sale will be furniture, housewares, clothing, accessories, antiques, collectibles, books, music and plants, along with a bake sale and snack bar. For more information call 372-5875.

VNA OFFERS HIGH-TECH HOME CARE

Joseph Brown, R.N., of the Visiting Nurse Association, has recently completed the requirements to become a Certified Registered Nurse of Intravenous Therapy (C.R.N.I.).

Brown passed the medical exam given by the National Intravenous Therapy Association last month, which certifies him to give such specialized care as chemotherapy treatments, blood transfusions, hydration therapy and I.V. antibiotics in the patient's home. "Certification is important because it enables caregivers to provide the highest quality health care and raises the standards by which all nurses are judged," says Brown. "Intravenous therapy is a relatively new field for home care providers, so quality controls are important."

Brown's next step is to become an oncology nurse specialist. "Since most illness that I see is of a very serious nature, the

Continued on page 23

All Phases of Accounting
Personal and Business
Including: Accounts receivable, accounts payable, general ledger, payroll, quarterly returns
tax preparation
659-3144
Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Evenings & Weekends by appt.
Village Center Bookkeeping & Tax Service
No. 1 Village Center (The Chatterbox Bldg.) Carmel Valley

The Best Shopping & the Best Values are in...
Carmel Valley Village
A Wide Variety of Shops & Services
in Carmel Valley Village
Carmel Valley Road
11 Miles East of Highway 1

Pedicure
For * Beauty
* Comfort
* Relaxation
China Silk Nail Work 659-5500
40 W. Carmel Valley Road
(next to Guiseppe's Work Bench)

Carmel Valley Hair Center
Full-Service Salon
TANNING BED SPECIAL
★ 1 Month ★
Unlimited — $40
Nexus • KMS • Lanza • Sebastian • Redken
OPEN 7 DAYS Robin Boehlje, Proprietor
7 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village 659-3047

CARMEL VALLEY BUSINESS SERVICE, INC.
dba Village Business Service
- Business Cards
- Word Processing
- Telegrams/Cablegrams
- Wedding Invitations
- Personalized Stationery
- Rubber & Self-inking Stamps
- Federal Express Drop Station
- Telex
- Typing
- Copies
- Binding
- Supplies
- Facsimile
- Notary Public
- Payroll Service & Monthly Accounting

24 W. Carmel Valley Road
in The Village • 659-3161

FREE ESTIMATES REASONABLE RATES
TRIMMING REMOVAL SHAPING FIREWOOD
MEL THAU'S TREE SERVICE
659-4265

VALLEY OAKS TRAVEL
Call us for details or
CRUISE BARGAINS
...Available Now!
12 Del Fino Pl., Carmel Valley **659-3355**

Carmel Valley Rents
Below Gunsmith, across from the Chatterbox
TALBOTT BLDG.
Carmel Valley Village
8-6 MON-SAT 8-4 SUN
659-2284
If it's got an engine we specialize in repairing it!
EQUIPMENT RENTAL FOR THE GARDNER, HANDYMAN & CONTRACTOR
BRIGGS & STRATTON AUTHORIZED SERVICE CENTER
We sell Shindaiwa Equipment
Chain Saws • Weedeaters
Gas Hedge Trimmers • Blowers
Power Tools
Plumbing Tools
Floor Care
Contractors Equip.
Mower & Tiller Repairs
Lawn & Garden
Auto
Painting Tools
Concrete Tools
Home Owner Tools

Bud De Amaral
Grading & Paving
Specializing in rugged terrain
- EXCAVATING & GRADING
- ROAD BUILDING
- BACKHOE
- LAND CLEARING &LEVELING
- RESERVOIRS License No. 393991

WABCO SCRAPERS CAT 12 GRADER
CAT D5 4000 GAL. WATER TRUCK
68 Carmel Valley Rd.
372-6270 • 659-3787

del Valle GUNSMITHING
Sales & Supplies
Servicing
Specializing in Handguns
59 Talbott Bldg., P.O. Box 1567
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
(408) 659-5033

HOMES • RANCHES • LAND
HORSE PROPERTY

A most unusual home, thick adobe walls, Mexican tile floors, skylights all rooms, each BR has patio, 2 beautiful fireplaces, 2500 sq. ft. on 10 of the most beautiful acres in Sky Ranch Estates. Beautiful views. A truly unique home. Horses OK. **$359,000.**
Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

IN BY 3:00 BACK BY 4:30 PM THE NEXT DAY
24 HOUR PHOTO FINISHING
INSTANT PASSPORT PHOTOS
COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY
FILM • CAMERA ACCESSORIES • FRAMES
DEBI EFFRON'S
VALLEY PHOTO
13 W. Carmel Valley Road
(across from C.V. Texaco)
659-2800
OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-5

Moynihan's
FLOOR CARE
Complete Care for
Old and New Floors
WAXING-REFINISHING
Hardwood Floors a Specialty
659-3144 OR 659-5211

CARMEL VALLEY
Suds & Scissors
Professional All Breed Dog Grooming
Carmel Valley Village
Judy McCarthy — Owner/Groomer
659-4190

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

BY MARY PARSONS

THE COAST Section Bronco All-Star tournament held at Larsen Field July 23 through 26 was won by Carmel; the hometown boys were undefeated in three exciting games.

The victors now go on to further action in Pacific Grove's West Zone Bronco tournament Aug. 6-9; Carmel plays in the first game tonight (Aug. 6) at 5:30.

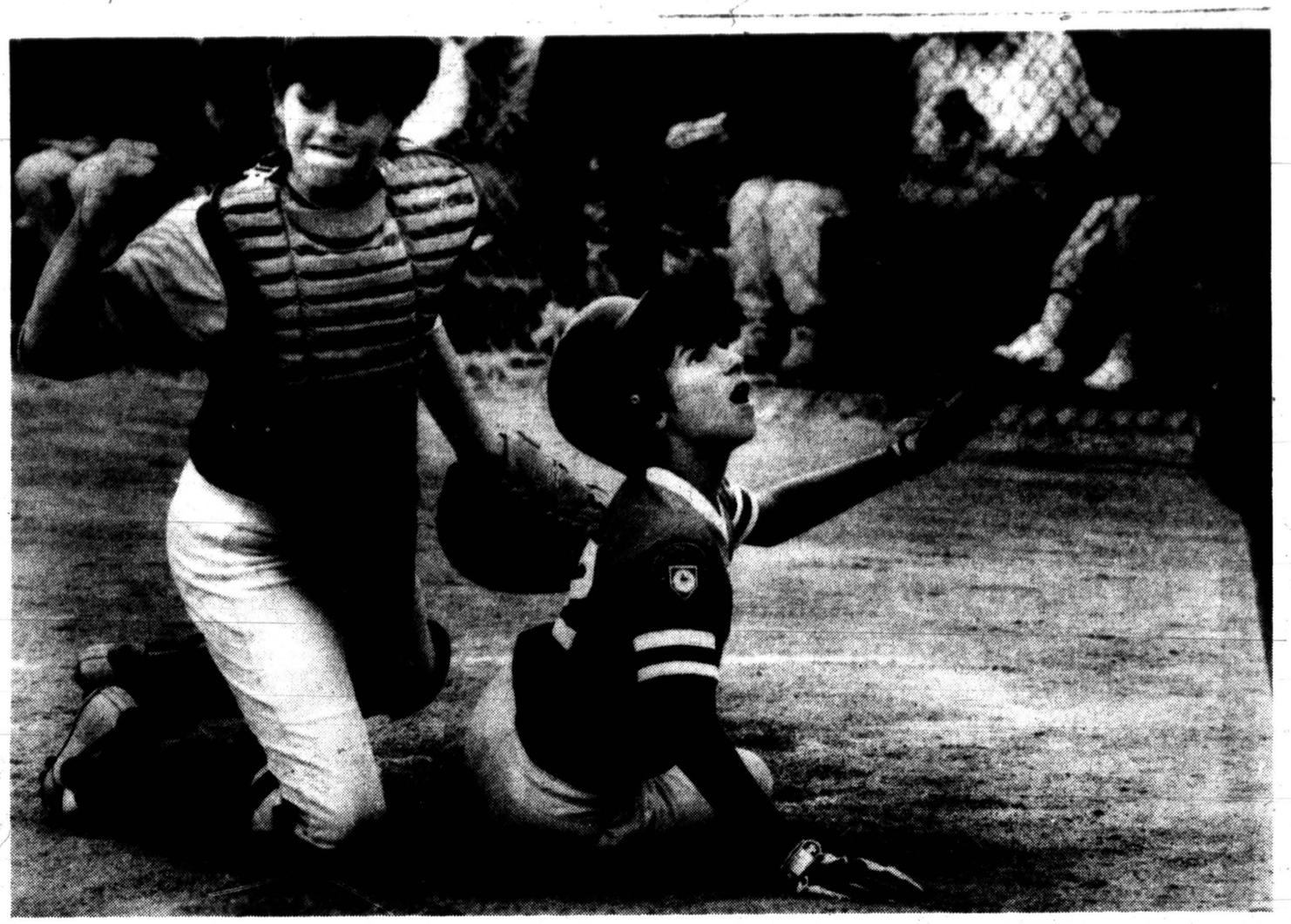
Carmel began as they meant to continue in the tournament opener, beating Pacific Grove 7-2 on July 23. Pitcher Willie Moore went the seven-inning distance for the winners, striking out 10 batters and allowing no runs after the second inning. Catcher Matt Travaille turned in a fine performance, including a dramatic tag at the plate to deprive PG of scoring a much-needed run. Good defense by Carmel included outfield strength by Mark Brophy and Jeremy Byrd, and infield skill by Frank Melicia, Ranon Masliyah and David Palshaw. Leading hitter Steve Biliouris was 2-for-3 with a double; teammayes Masliyah and Jon Bohlman hit RBI singles, and Damian Griss had an RBI. For PG, Jon Eandi and Brian Honegger had doubles and Scott Berti had a single. Pacific Grove's pitching staff was headed by Eandi and included Honegger, David Neff and Tyrone Hardenstein.

In the second game, Monterey defeated Seaside 11-4. Mark Williams pitched the entire game, allowing only six hits and striking out 10; he also doubled. Teammate Vito Aiello (2-for-4) was the leading hitter and was responsible for two putouts in centerfield late in the game to stop a Seaside rally. Miles Woodard also showed defensive talent for the victors with a diving, somersault catch on the first base line.

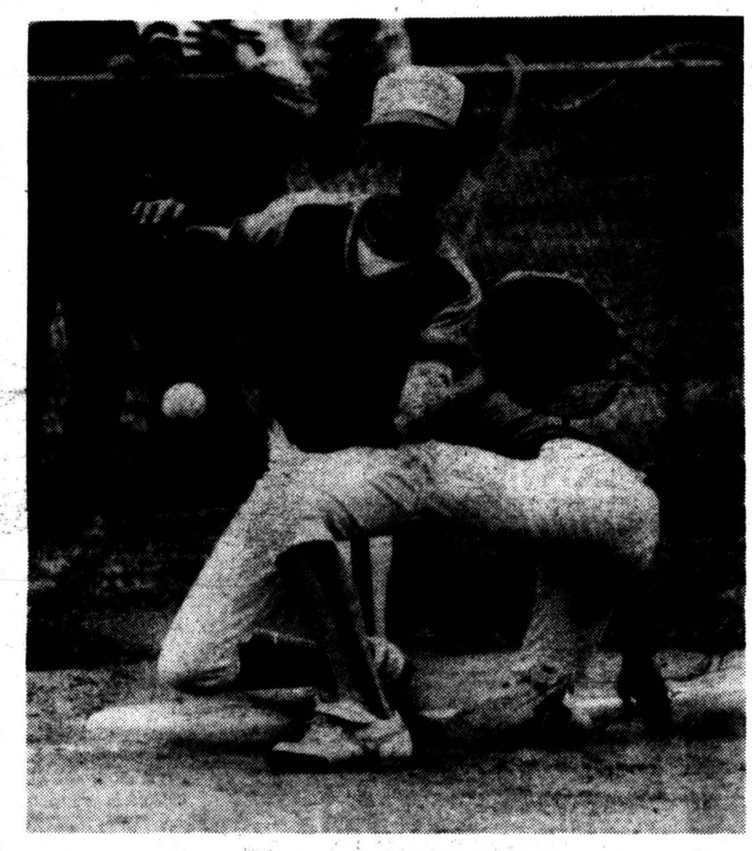
Seaside and Pacific Grove went into extra innings in the loser's bracket game July 25; Seaside won it 8-7 in the ninth. Pacific Grove led the game until Seaside's John Wilkerson sparked a rally with a two-run homer in the sixth and then did it again in the seventh to tie the score. Jamell Damon drove in the winning run with an RBI single in the ninth. Also hitting well were Joaquin Livingston (2-for-4) and Nate Williams (who doubled). Jon Eandi (2-for-4) was leading hitter for PG and teammate Conn Stanfield doubled. Winning pitcher for Seaside was Dontie Addison.

Nine innings were needed again for Carmel to defeat Monterey in the winners' bracket game July 25; the final score was 9-8. David Palshaw's sacrifice fly drove in Willie Moore for the winning run. Steve Biliouris and Frank Melicia had two hits each for the winners; Melicia also doubled. Moore was the

Continued on page 21



CARMEL BRONCO player Frank Melicia looks up in disbelief as he is called out at the plate in a close play while Pacific Grove catcher Brian Honneger celebrates the out. Carmel, however, went on to win the game 7-2 as well as the championship game against Monterey by a 5-3 tally. The Carmel team now enters the Western Zone Bronco playoffs set for PG Aug. 6-9. (Holly McFarland photo.)



PACIFIC GROVE third baseman Scott Berti takes the throw from the catcher in an attempt to get a Carmel runner during a Bronco All-Star game held at Carmel's Larson Field. Carmel won 7-2. (Holly McFarland photo.)

CATE ELECTRICAL
ELECTRICAL service
10% OFF FOR SENIORS
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Scheduling is Prompt & Reliable
24-HOUR SERVICE • 624-5361
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel

CAMP CARMEL
A summer day camp for Children 3-12
—Separate programs for each age group—
- **HAVE FUN!**
- **LEARN NEW SKILLS!**
- **MAKE NEW FRIENDS!**

Conveniently located at Carmel High School
For information and brochure:
625-3321

OVERNIGHT SERVICE
Prints from Color Negatives
Disc, 110, 126 or 35mm
5x7" TO 11x14"
Cropping at no charge.
Also...LAMINATING SERVICE
Preserve Your Documents or Photos
BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

AMC • ALFA • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC • CHEVROLET • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA • MERCEDES • MERCURY • OLDSMOBILE • PONTIAC
WHY BUY WHEN YOU CAN...
LEASE FOR LESS!

BUICK REGAL	$212.00	MAZDA 626 DX	$149.00
CHEV CAMARO	$165.00	MAZDA RX7	$219.00
CHEV CORVETTE	$389.00	VOLVO 240DL	$229.00
FORD TAURUS	$169.00	BMW 325	$309.00
DODGE CARAVAN	$189.00	HONDA CIVIC	$105.00
MERCURY SABLE	$189.00	HONDA ACCORD DX	$149.00
PONTIAC FIERO	$149.00	HONDA ACCORD LXI	$209.00
OLDS CUTLAS	$196.00	MERCEDES 190	$359.00
NISSAN STANZA	$162.00	SUBARU JUSTY	$109.00
TOYOTA CELICA	$164.00	SUZUKI SAMURAI	$129.00
TOYOTA CAMRY	$169.00	NISSAN PU	$109.00

All rates quoted are 60 month Closed End Leases, with purchase option, based on Factory Standard Equipment. 1st months payment, tax and refundable security deposit required on delivery. Example: Honda Civic $150.00 security deposit. 105.00x60 = $6300.

NO MONEY DOWN!
Lease any make or model • 12 to 60 month Lease Terms available • Cash for your trade-in • Order yours today • Confused about the new tax laws? • Call us!
ANY AUTO BROKERS
394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE
JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

Continued from page 20

winning pitcher. Vito Aiello, Miles Woodard and Mark Ballestreri had two hits apiece for Monterey; teammates Mark Williams and Jimmy Crivello doubled.

Monterey eliminated Seaside in the first game July 26 by a score of 10-7. Pitcher Mark Williams struck out 13 as he went the distance for the winners. Seaside's Dontie Addison was 2-for-4 with a two-run homer and a double; teammate Dennis Thomas was 2-for-3. Justin Clymo had two hits for Monterey.

Carmel emerged victorious in the final game, taking the Coast Section Bronco title for the first time in 12 years. Monterey led the game until the seventh inning when a bunt by Mark Brophy scored Willie Moore, and David Palshaw stole home to tie the score and send the game into extra innings. Palshaw then turned pitcher and held Monterey scoreless. Steve Biliouris, Carmel's leading hitter in every game, smashed a two-run double in the eighth for the win. Top batters for Monterey were Vito Aiello (3-for-4) and Justin Clymo (2-for-3). Winning pitcher Frank Melicia struck out seven.

Pen Women show their art

The Carmel branch of the National League of American Pen Women present a showing of their art at the Seaside City Hall Aug. 1-28. A reception for the artists will be held Friday, Aug. 7, from 7 to 9 p.m.

Those showing will be: Anita DeCarlo, impressionistic watercolors; Fay Hopkins, abstracts and mixed media; Alive Jean Small, oil and watercolor collage, ceramic pottery sculpture; and the writings of Frances Horn.

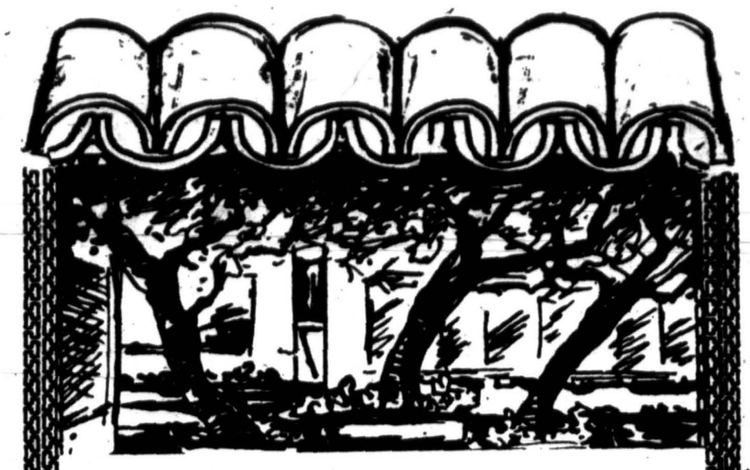
Pen Women is the oldest society for American women writers, artists, poets, sculptors and musicians.

Waldorf forum, puppet show

The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula invites parents and children to an open forum and puppet show Saturday, Aug. 15, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Sunset Center in Carmel.

Puppet shows, conducted by the teachers of Waldorf, will be at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. Fee is $2 for each child.

A discussion for adults will follow each show, focusing on the development of imagination as a key to learning. For more information call 372-4677.



Enjoy the charm of
Mission Patio Shops

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855

Annie's II
625-6353
Something different in women's fashions...at reasonable prices!

FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

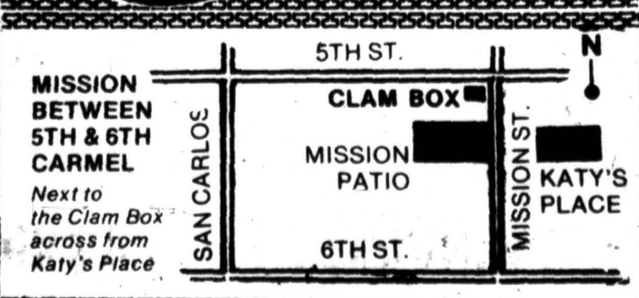
hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
guys - dolls

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO
By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912
Working Art Studio • Art Classes

Flowers, flowers everywhere but here — what can one do? Call Carmel Florist!
CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS
624-0143

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop

Carmel Locksmith
Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency Service



MISSION BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH CARMEL
Next to the Clam Box across from Katy's Place

Guaranteed for Life!

SAVE 33%
Alexander Smith
LIFETRON
LIFETIME GUARANTEE
CARPET WITH A LIFETIME GUARANTEE
SPECIAL OFFER
• Rich, luxurious carpet... Alexander Smith's finest!
• Extra dense, extra durable
• Today's newest colors
• GUARANTEED FOR A LIFETIME
Don't delay — limited time only!

A BROADWAY PROFESSIONAL IS ONLY A PHONE CALL AWAY...
BROADWAY CARPETS
YOUR CHARGE IS WELCOME
HOURS:
MONDAY-SATURDAY 8-6
1049 BROADWAY BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE • 394-6831

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 3, 1922

THEY THINK SO TOO

The proposition of making the Serra celebration at Carmel an annual event is a capital idea. It ought to enlist the hearty support of peninsula people. Carmel is something different, it is a distinct asset to California. It is a little apart from the material and the commercial. Here in free open spaces, with the murmur of the pines and the boom of the billows, the spirit of man finds room to expand and genius gets a new inspiration. - Monterey Cypress.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 6, 1937

TO DEDICATE CELL OF SERRA AUG. 29

Beatification and canonization of Padre Junipero Serra, whose burial place at Carmel Mission is one of the chief points of interest on the Monterey Peninsula, is to be strongly pressed following a celebration at the Mission on Sunday, Aug. 29, at which the restored cell of Father Serra will be dedicated. This day follows the 150th anniversary of the death of Father Serra, and this anniversary will be fittingly observed.

The cause of beatification and canonization, long silently engaging the attention of California admirers of Father Serra, will be launched in a systematic way in this year's celebration, with the view of introducing it to Rome.

25 years ago

from the Pine Cone
Aug. 9, 1962

GRAVE CRISIS FOR SMALL BUSINESS

The struggle of small business to keep its head above water received another grievious setback last Thursday.

It was a very small business indeed. Shortly after setting up shop, the enterprise was closed down by a deputy sheriff on the grounds that the management had not taken out a business license.

The merchants involved were four children, Teryl McBride, 12, Bolton Colburn, 7, and Cyrus Colburn, 6, who had entered into a limited partnership with Vicki Holman, 12, to sell vegetables grown in their gardens, and some painted tiles, at the side of the road.

While the Pine Cone was unable to interview the merchants themselves because they are reportedly in seclusion, their spokesman, Mr. Sam Colburn, confirmed the information, but would not divulge whether an appeal is being considered.

The business was being run from two orange crated mounted on a wagon. Whether or not this structure was approved by the county planning commission or the facilities were approved by the county health officer is being investigated, together with the question of overtime parking.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 4, 1977

BIKE RACKS ON THE BACK OF MPT BUSES? MAYBE

There may be some new two-wheeled riders hopping the backs of Monterey Peninsula Transit buses next summer.

Bicycles.

The MPT board of directors is considering, at the urging of Arthur McEwen of Carmel, the feasiblity of installing bike racks on all 15 newer buses - most of which serve Carmel.

The project, including equipment, labor, liability costs and maintenance, could cost upwards of $30,000, according to Thomas D. Albert, MPT general manager.

A similar demonstrator project has met good success in San Diego, says an independent report. Like San Diego, MPT will apply for funds from the state Department of Transportation.

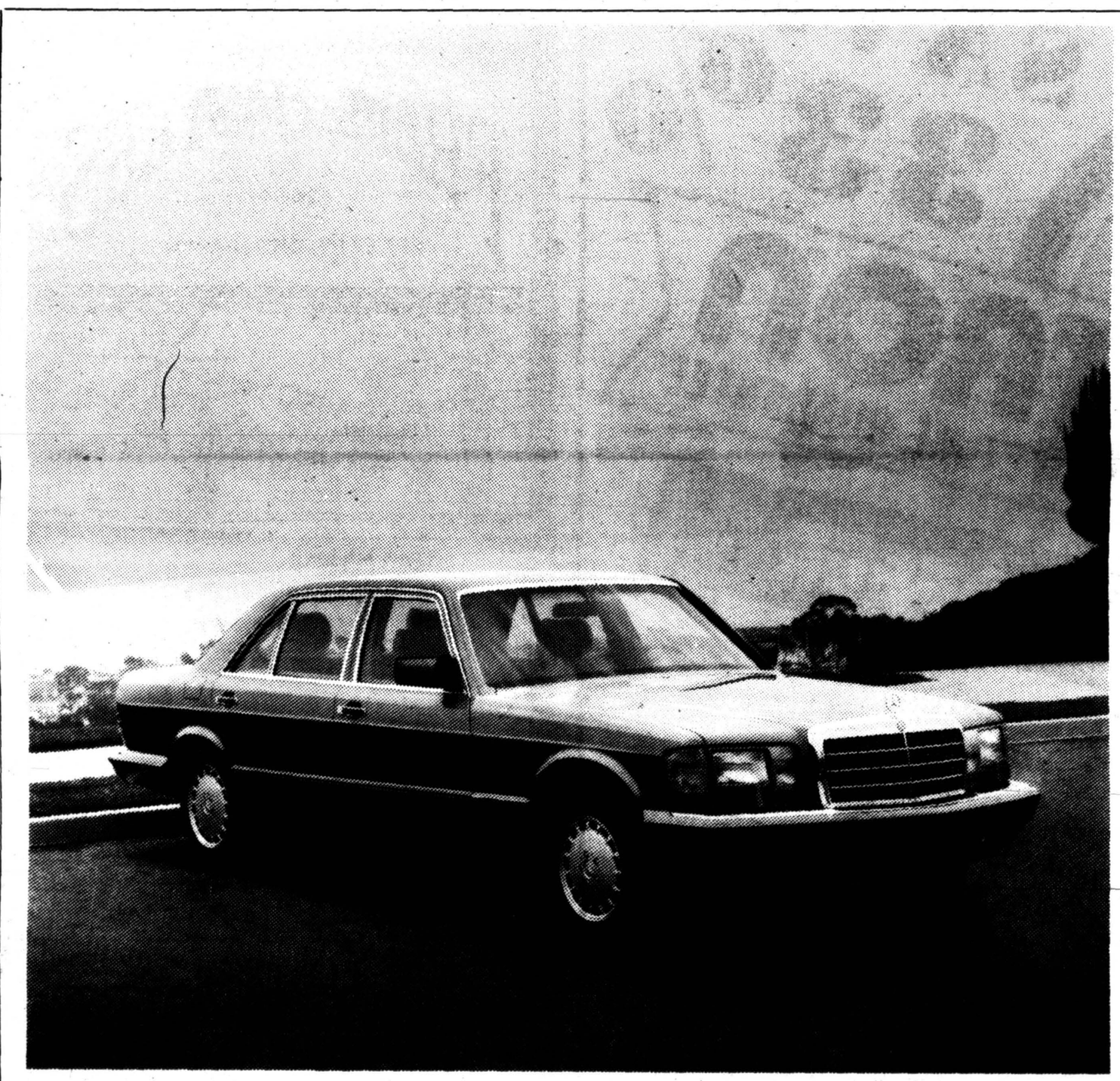
5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Aug. 5, 1982

"COOPERATION" RESULTS IN ROAD PROJECT IN VALLEY

A road construction project just west of Carmel Valley Village is a "living example" that government and private residents can cooperate for mutual benefits, says Monterey County Fifth District Supervisor William Peters.

Work is expected to be completed Sept. 1 on a left hand turn channelization project at the intersection of Ford and Carmel Valley Roads. It would never have been started without the cooperation of area property owners, Peters said.



Beware of costly imitations.

There have been many attempts to imitate the cars of the Mercedes-Benz S-Class. This is hardly surprising, since the "big Mercedes" has long been the standard the rest of the world emulates.

But though many of the imitations have been well executed, when all is said and done, they are still just imitations. And for those who are committed to the utmost in quality engineering, who cannot abide second best in anything they do or own, only the original will suffice.

As might be expected, we who sell and service a car of this quality must be dealers of equal quality. We must be dedicated to standards that match those of the people who have chosen to make Mercedes-Benz their car. And our staffs must consist of trained and experienced professionals ready to do everything possible to extend the special feeling of owning an S-Class car far beyond the car itself.

This is the way it must be. Come in and see us. We're your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer and we believe that when only the best will do, there is no room for imitation.

Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.
498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456

© 1987 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers

PUBLIC NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING AND REVIEW OF PROPOSED NEGATIVE DECLARATION

Project Proponent: City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Project Name: R-4 District Specific Plan
Project Location: The R-4 District is approximately bounded by the west side of Torres Street to the east side of Mission Street and from Third Avenue to Fifth Avenue.

Project Discription:

1. Adoption of an ordinance, specific plan text and a map that would allow construction of up to 103 new dwelling units or a lesser number of dwelling units and up to 21,250 square feet of additional commercial space.
2. Adoption of new requirements for parking, design, landscaping, height and allowed commercial uses.
3. Adoption of plans for infrastructure improvements including drainage, utility lines, on-street parking, streets and sidewalks.
4. Rezoning certain properties now located within the R-4 District that front on Mission Street to the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District.

The Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a public hearing and review a proposed Negative Declaration at 3:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 26, 1987 in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean Seventh Avenues.

The purpose of this notice is to encourage written public comment prior to taking action on the Negative Declaration and the Specific Plan. If the Planning Commission determines that there is no substantial evidence that the project could have a significant environmental impact, the Negative Declaration will be recommended for adoption. If there is substantial evidence that the project may have a significant environmental impact, the Commission will recommend an Environmental Impact Report prior to taking action on the project. Persons interested in the proposed project may obtain a copy of the Initial Environmental Study and may review additional materials related to the project at the Department of Community Planning and Building. Written comments should be sent to the Planning Commission, Post Office Drawer G, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 no later than August 30, 1987.

Dated: August 3, 1987
Dates of Publication: August 6, 13, 1987
Open Purchase Order: 16608-OP

(PC802)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 19 August 1987:

3:00 p.m. — Field Tour
3:30 p.m. — Public Hearings on the following matters:

1. UP 87-153 Zigmont Le Towt III SW corner San Carlos & 7th Block 91, Lots 1,2 & 3	Use permits for the retail sale of miscellaneous home furnishings in the Service Commercial Land Use District
2. UP 87-154 Mohammad Nasir NW corner Mission & 7th Block 77, Lots 15, 17, 19 & 21	Use permit for the retail sale of oriental rugs in the Service Commercial Land Use District
3. VA 87-155 Fred & Sharon Slabaugh W/s Santa Fe btw. Mt. View & 8th Block 87, Lot 19	Variance from the front yard setback of a single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District
4. DS 87-156 Stocker & Allaire W/s San Carlos btw. 10th & 11th Block 116, Lot 7	Design study of a second floor addition to a single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District
5. DS 87-157 MacKenzie Patterson NE corner San Antonio & 9th Block U, Lot 20	Design study of a new two-story residence in the R-1 Land Use District

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By: Holly Wilson
Secretary of said Commission

Date: Aug. 3, 1987
Date of Publication: August 6, 1987
Open Purchase Order: 16608-OP

(PC803)

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 19

benefits of treatment at home are tremendous. Patients often respond better when they receive care outside the hospital environment," he says.

Central Coast VNA is a non-profit organization providing health care and nursing service for those who need assistance at home.

CHURCH WOMEN HOLD RUMMAGE SALE AUGUST 7-8

The Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will again hold its popular Annual Rummage Sale on Friday, Aug. 7 (10 a.m.-4 p.m.) and Saturday, Aug. 8 (10 a.m.-3 p.m.) at the church. Clothing, furniture, books, housewares and much more. Plenty of parking at the church located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1. Proceeds go to the Associaton Projects Fund. For details call 624-8595.

CARMEL YOUTH COMPLETES WORLD TOUR

Kimberly Wright of Carmel-by-the-Sea has just completed a 12-month world tour in Up With People, the independent, nonprofit, educational and cultural organization.

Up With People maintains five casts each with 100 international students who, during the year-long program, travel approximately 32,000 miles to some 90 cities throughout the United States and Europe.

In each city they visit, a two-hour musical production is staged and performed by the cast. As a member of Cast C, Wright spent the first part of the year traveling throughout the Western United States. In early 1987 Cast C toured the Middle Atlantic states before departing for Europe in April. In Europe, Wright and Cast C traveled through Belgium, the Netherlands, Austria and Germany before the tour ended in June.

Each student in Up With People experienced the unique opportunity of living with approximately 80 host families during the year, thus seeing those cities and experiencing the customs and cultures through a personal perspective.

Wright now joins more than 10,000 Up With People alumni worldwide. It is the hope of Up With People that the former participants in the program will take with them the global friendships and experiences and make lasting contributions to their communities.

Widely known for its dynamic, high-energy entertainment, Up With People's aim is to encourage understanding among people everywhere.

Plans revealed

FALL WEDDING plans have been announced by Kristina Suzanne Ege, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Ege of Carmel and Pat McQueen of Monterey, Neil Gordon Dadian, son of George and Fern Dadian of Fresno. The couple are sheriff's deputies for Fresno County and are graduates of California State University at Fresno. Ms. Ege is also a graduate of Monterey High. The couple plan an Oct. 24 wedding at Carmel Mission Basilica.

Mid-State Painting Co.
Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen
(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049
See our ad in the Service Directory

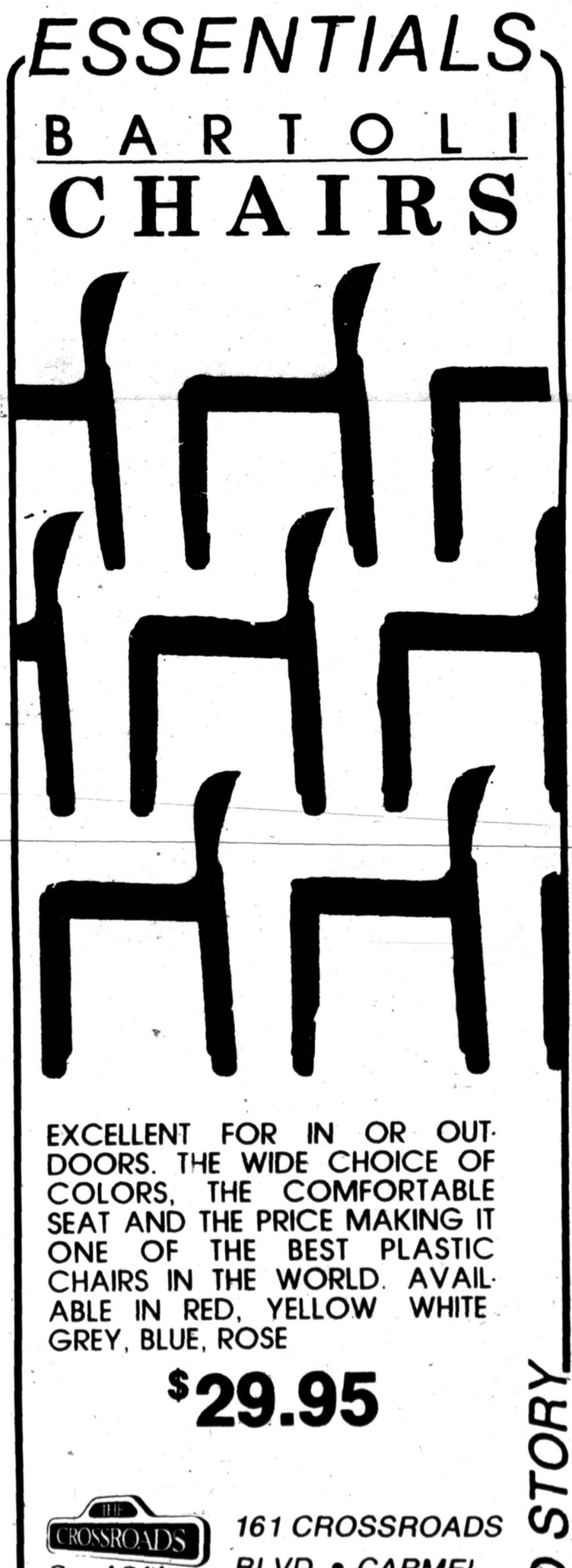
Mediterranean Market

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...

CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-2022**

ESSENTIALS
BARTOLI
CHAIRS

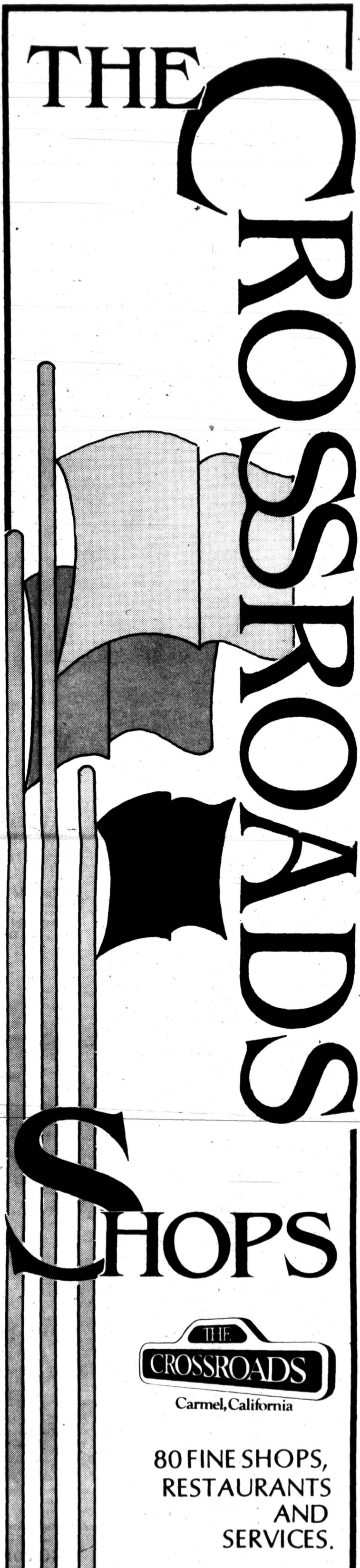


EXCELLENT FOR IN OR OUT-DOORS. THE WIDE CHOICE OF COLORS, THE COMFORTABLE SEAT AND THE PRICE MAKING IT ONE OF THE BEST PLASTIC CHAIRS IN THE WORLD. AVAIL-ABLE IN RED, YELLOW WHITE GREY, BLUE, ROSE

$29.95

THE CROSSROADS Carmel, California
161 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL
625-5707
THE 2ND STORY

THE CROSSROADS



SHOPS

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

80 FINE SHOPS, RESTAURANTS AND SERVICES.

HWY. 1 AND RIO RD.
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

Banners, spirits fly high at children's parade

BANNERS AND spirits were flying high during the Carmel Bach Festival's annual children's parade and concert last week. The parade, led by two Bach Fest "pied pipers" started at Devendorf Park and wound its way through Carmel to Sunset Center, where children were treated to a special concert given by the Cambridge Buskers musical group. (Holly McFarland photos.)

VIOLINIST CHRISTIANE Edinger plays "pied piper" in leading a large group of children from Devendorf Park down Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street to Sunset Center where a special concert awaited participants in the parade. Edinger is one of the featured violinists of the Carmel Bach Festival.

BACH FESTIVAL banners were unfurled in all their glory during the annual children's parade through the streets of Carmel.

OBITUARIES

REV. VERA Haywood of Chicago assumes her new position as minister of the Monterey Church of Religious Science Sunday, Aug. 9. She will give her first lecture at the 11 a.m. service that day.

Church gains new minister

Rev. Vera Haywood of Chicago assumes her new position as minister of the Monterey Church of Religious Science, Sunday, Aug. 9. She will give her first lecture at the 11 a.m. service that day.

Haywood was elected June 7 to the ministerial position at a special meeting of the membership of the Monterey Church of Religious Science. She recently served as Minister of Chicago's Beverly-South Shore Church of Religious Science.

A native of Brooklyn, N.Y., she received her degree in research chemistry from Brooklyn College in 1954, studied radioisotopes at New York City Community College, and received her ministerial license through New York's First Church of Religious Science under the direction of Dr. Raymond Charles Barker and Dr. Eric Pace.

From 1956 to 1963 she was engaged in work with radiochemistry. Between 1965 and 1978 she became actively involved in medically-oriented chemical research, particularly relative to Sickle Cell Anemia's anatomy, causes and effects, and genetic counseling. In 1975 she was licensed as a Religious Science Practitioner and received her minister's appointment in 1978.

As program coordinator and assistant to Dr. Eric Pace, she developed Science of Mind workshops and seminars in the United States and abroad. She is the founder of the "New Age Practitioners," a group of licensed Religious Scientists who explore all avenues of spiritual development and various aspects of self-awareness. She taught courses in New York and Chicago and held classes on the practical aspects of Religious Science at Long Island University in Brooklyn. It is Haywood's belief that Science of Mind is useful in all phases of life and she has conducted seminars for industrial, educational and institutional organizations. Her basic theory is that awareness breeds control, thus allowing an individual to become the captain of his own fate.

Haywood's goals include expansion of her instructing horizons to better serve students of higher learning institutions, human resource development seminars for executives and productivity and self-awareness workshops for employees. A particular focus at this time is reaching the adult female population with her personal development workshops.

Haywood will conduct her first workshop, "Take It From The Top," from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., Saturday, Aug. 22 in the auditorium of the Monterey Church of Religious Science. It will deal with metaphysics and how one can use it to better their lives, how to eliminate negative experiences and how to use one's creativity more effectively. The workshop is open to everyone and tuition is $15.

Haywood begins teaching Science of Mind (the study of Religious Science) classes Tuesday, Sept. 15 and Wednesday, Sept. 16.

For additional information, call Nick Rekas, church administrator, at 372-7326.

S.F. Lieberman

Graveside services took place July 20 at Mission Memorial Park for Sam Frank Lieberman of Pebble Beach, who died July 17 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. He was 92.

Born April 11, 1895 in Russia, he came to America at an early age. He enlisted in the U.S. Army during World War I and saw overseas duty in France. Later, he spent most of his working years in Chicago where he was a designer and manufacturer of fine furs.

He moved to Los Angeles in 1980 and to Pebble Beach last October. He was a member of the American Legion in Los Angeles, and the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Los Angeles and Post 8679 in Seaside.

Survivors include his wife of 67 years, Yetta of Pebble Beach; a daughter, Adeline Kohn of Pebble Beach; three grandsons; four great grandchildren; three nieces and two nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the New Building Fund of Congregation Beth Israel or Hadassah.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Anna C. Hanssens

Cryptside services took place July 17 at the Mission Memorial Park, for Anna C. Hanssens, a Pebble Beach resident and homemaker, who died July 16 at her home. She was 88.

Born March 6, 1899 at Olsene, Belgium, she was a Monterey Peninsula resident for 62 years.

She was a member of the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Survivors include her husband, Maurice of Pebble Beach; a daughter, Anna Hoffman of Carmel; and a sister, Martha De Wale of Olsene, Belgium.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the heart unit of the Community Hospital or the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Marjorie Campbell

Memorial services took place July 26 at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church for Marjorie Campbell of Carmel Hacienda, who died July 15 at home following a heart attach. She was 74.

Born July 18, 1912, she moved to Carmel in 1945, moving here from New York City with her late husband, James B. Campbell.

She was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Church. She was active in community affairs and served on the board of the Cherry Foundation, and was a registered nurse at Monterey Hospital for many years.

Survivors include her daughter, Susan Toles of Monterey; a sister, Marion Setaro of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; a niece and two nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Cherry Foundation in Carmel.

Doris S. Thompson

Private inurnment took place in Baltimore, Md., for Doris Stevens Thompson of Carmel, a retired English literature professor, who died July 3 at Serra Convalescent Center in Carmel. She was 88.

Born Feb. 19, 1899 in Rapid City, S.D., she was a graduate of the University of South Dakota and received a doctorate in English literature from Harvard University. She taught at Wells College in Aurora, N.Y., and Russell Sage College in Troy, N.Y. She was a Carmel resident for the past 19 years.

Survivors include a daughter, Mary Thompson of Wayland, Mass.; a son, Paul Thompson of Convent Station, N.J.; a brother, Rollin Stevens of Carmel Valley; and a sister, Marion Stevens of Carmel Valley.

Mission Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

Ann W. Millard

Private family services took place for Ann W. Millard of Carmel, a retired interior designer, who died July 3 at Community Hospital. She was 80.

Born Jan. 18, 1907 in Franklin, Neb., she lived in Carmel for 36 years, and was a member of Casa Abrego of Monterey.

Survivors include a daughter, Phyllis Kindt of Calistoga; a son, Jon Waldorf of Tacoma, Wash.; three sisters, Dorothy Rogers, Helen Parzybok and Irene Brockman, all of Spokane, Wash.; and five grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

James E. Henderson

James Everett Henderson, a Carmel resident for the past 25 years, died June 29 in his home. He was 85.

Born June 3, 1902 in Valdosta, Ga., he graduated from the University of California at Berkeley. He was a manager of Henderson Securities for eight years, and entered the foreign service in 1931.

A former consul general, he served in Vancouver, Canada; Tallinn, Estonia; Solonika, Greece; Beirut, Guadalajara, Cebu and Manila. His last post was as Consul General in Naples, Italy, from 1955 to 1962.

Survivors include two daughters, Katherine Banker of Baltimore, and Ann Renzoni of Siena, Italy; two sisters, Alice Kerckhoff of Laguna Miguel and Helen Prichard of Sonoma; nine grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

No services were planned.

Daniel H. Blood

Memorial services took place June 13 at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Pacific Grove, for Daniel H. Blood, a longtime resident of Pacific Grove, who died June 8 at Canterbury Woods in Pacific Grove. He was 94.

Continued on page 26

PIZAZZ! for him and her

Fun & sophisticated fashions... at a value!

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel

Open 10-6 Everyday 624-0823

Featuring CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

HANDMADE TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL 624-5509

HAND CAR WASH $12.00

STEVE'S DETAILING & HAND CAR WASH

AUGUST SPECIAL

Exterior Detail $70* Includes:

- Exterior Hand Wash
- Exterior Polish to Remove Oxidation, Dirt & Surface Mars
- Carnuba Wax — Hand Applied
- Chrome Trim Cleaned & Polished
- Rubber & Vinyl Cleaned & Conditioned
- Interior Vacuumed
- Windows Cleaned Inside & Out
- Tires & Wheels Cleaned & Conditioned
- Meticulously Remove Any Trace of Wax and Polish

*Price based on autos of average condition

Call for an Appointment

375-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 8:30-2

510 Fremont • Monterey

Preowned Mercedes Benz

There are two areas in the United States reknowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company

INCORPORATED

498 Fremont Street • Monterey

375-2456

Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

Topper's Maid Service

FREE Estimates

If you don't have time to do housework, or you just don't enjoy it, then call us! Professional, quality cleaning at a price you can afford.

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY RATES

CALL 624-8376

FAST & EFFICIENT BONDED & INSURED

26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 205, Carmel

(Located next to Union 76 Gas Station)

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD
CALL Gay F. Baldwin 624-8647 ■ Mark S. Baldwin 646-1651
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

FOOTFOX PEDICURES

GYNETH V. FOX
Professional Home Care Service
Lic. # KAO5561325
601 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey
(408) 372-2191

Earthquake Baseball Cards
SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS
Open 7 Days, 11-6 **394-8039**
1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

Holiday Hutch
(The Christmas Shop)
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel, California
Mission Patio, Mission St, btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

OBITUARIES

Continued from page 25

Born July 5, 1892 in York, Neb., he moved to California in 1911 to attend the University of California at Berkeley. He left his college studies to serve with the U.S. Army during World War I.

He was employed by the state of California for 32 years, serving as chief accounting officer, deputy director and director of the Department of Natural Resources. During his directorship under Gov. "Sunny" James Rolph, and later Gov. Frank Merriam, he was instrumental in the purchase of a state park of a large tract of redwood forest owned by the Pacific Lumber Co. The property is now known as Rockfeller Park, home of the Rockerfeller elk preserve.

He was also instrumental in the acquisition of the Hearst Castle for the state.

After retiring from the state in 1956, he attended the Divinity School of the Pacific in Berkeley and was ordained as a deacon of the Episcopal Church. He served as treasurer of the Diocese of Sacramento, becoming vicar of Our Merciful Savior mission parish in Sacramento.

He moved to Pacific Grove in 1958 and was active in St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, acting as treasurer of the church until 1977. In 1975, he and his wife moved to Canterbury Woods.

In addition to his wife, Judith, he is survived by a daughter, Jo Anne Smith of Sacramento; a stepson, Robert McFall of Long Beach, five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to St. Mary's by-the-Sea or to the Canterbury Woods Memorial Fund.

James E. Nichols

Private services for the family will be conducted at a later date for James E. Nichols of Pacific Grove, who died June 8 at Driftwood Convalescent Hospital. He was 82.

Born May 28, 1905 in Malvern, Ark., he had lived in Pacific Grove for the last 49 years. He held many jobs on the peninsula and was last employed with his son, James, at Peninsula Electric. He was also a licensed radio and television technician and an avid outdoorsman who loved fishing.

Survivors include his wife, Sally; two sons, James of Monterey and Walter, known as Corky, of Pebble Beach; a daughter, Jean Lee of Pacific Grove; a sister, Sadie Shepherd of Bexton, Ark.; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of the arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

Louis A. Richards

Private family services took place for Louis Anthony Richards, a retired Army officer and rancher, who died June 15 at his home in Pacific Grove. He was 66.

Born June 21, 1920 in Trenton, N.J., he joined the Army in 1943. He served in World War II and the Korea conflict, retiring in 1952 as a captain. He was a self-employed rancher and a member of the Officers Club at the Presidio of Monterey. He had lived in Pacific Grove for eight years.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; three daughters, Barbara Segali of Pacific Grove, Margaret Mires of Carmel Valley and Mary Davison of Louisville, Ky.; and three sons Louis of Pacific Grove, Richard of Manhattan Beach and Robert of Simi Valley.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Edith E. Goldsmith

A memorial service took place July 18 at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel for Edith Emily Goldsmith of Carmel, who died July 12. She was 89.

Born Aug. 16, 1897 in Sussex, England, she was employed as a housekeeper by the Charles Rayne family of Carmel for 60 years. She had been a resident of Carmel for more than 40 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Evelyn Mary Goldsmith of Carmel.

Burial took place in El Carmelo Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Monterey County SPCA.

Louis K. Kaiser

Memorial services took place July 19 at Carmel Valley Manor for Louis K. Kaiser of Carmel Valley, who died July 2 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 85.

Born May 22, 1902 in Honakaa, Hawaii, he had been a Carmel Valley resident since 1982, making his home at Carmel Valley Manor.

Before retiring, he was a diesel engineer and sales representative for 24 years with the Honolulu Iron Works Co. He started the Sturz-Kaiser Hardware store, now Ace Hardware, in Menlo Park.

Survivors include his wife, Mathilde; a brother, William of Hawaii; and several nieces and nephews.

The ashes will be flown to Hawaii for a traditional burial with lei at sea.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Carmel Valley Manor.

Gladys Johnson

Memorial services took place July 17 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Gladys Louise Johnson of Carmel Valley, who died July 14 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, after suffering a heart attach at her home. She was 75.

Born April 11, 1912 in Worthington, Minn., she had lived in Carmel Valley for nearly 30 years. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include her husband, Carl; a son, Harold Johnson of Tucson, Ariz.; two daughters, Dorene Kunkle of Carmel and Karla VanDerLinden of Aptos; and five grandchildren.

Inurnment took place in El Carmelo Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Lawrence Richards

Memorial services have taken place at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Belvedere for Lawrence Arthur Richards, a management engineer who was a Pebble Beach resident from 1975 to 1979, who died June 28 at his home in Tiburon (Marin County). He was 47.

Born Jan. 11, 1940 at Fort Monmouth, N.J., he graduated in 1961 from the U.S. Military Academy, where he was a varsity gymnast. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the infantry and later earned a master's degree in business.

He served with the 101st and 82nd Airborne Divisions and the NATO headquarters in Izmir, Turkey. He also served two tours in Vietnam and was awarded four bronze star medals, three commendation medals and the Combat Infantryman Badge. He was attached to CDEC at Fort Ord from 1973 to 1975.

He left the service as a major in 1975 to pursue a civilian career in engineering and construction with the Bechtel Corp., but he remained active in the Army Reserves and attained the rank of lieutenant colonel.

While a Monterey Peninsula resident, he was a member of St. John's Chapel and was active with the Boy Scouts.

Survivors include his wife, Jeannette, and his children, Mary and Tom, all of Tiburon; his parents, Daniel and Jane Richards of Belvedere; a brother, James of Centerport, N.Y.; and a sister, Judith Richards of San Jose.

Mid-Week Madness at Hotel Savoy
San Francisco's Finest Victorian Hotel
Coming to the City during the week?
$60
Per Night
Sunday thru Thursday
(Space available basis)
- 2½ blocks from Union Square
- Old World Charm, Style & Services
- Complimentary Coffee
- Late afternoon sherry & tea service

Expires Sept. 30, 1987
For reservations call:
Calif. 800-622-0553
USA 800-227-4223

Hotel Savoy
Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Aug. 9

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Father Allan Wolter will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon *Building Family* Deut 6:1-9, at the 11 a.m. service; Bible study at 6 p.m. with Butch and Mary Lou Cope.

Youth Meeting Wednesdays at 7:27 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Robert Tarr will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Supervised program for children during services.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *You Know it All.*

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Spirit* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Weeding the Garden,* Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Adult Bible Class 8:15-9:15 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Marc Estrin, intern minister, will speak on *Nagasaki* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Walk on the Sunny Side* at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Mr. Charles Anker will preach the sermon.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

PROPHECY CORNER

By Phil Lunsford

Signs of the time Part 2

In the Old Testament book of Daniel, in chapter seven, the prophet Daniel had a vision in which he saw four beasts. The first beast was like a lion, the second like a bear, the third like a leopard and the fourth had iron teeth and 10 horns. Daniel studied the horns and another little horn came up among them. The little horn plucked up three of the 10 horns.

Daniel lacked understanding of the vision, so it was explained to him by an angel. The four beasts were four kings that would arise and would rule over Israel. History teaches us that the four kings were of Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome. The 10 horns would be future kings that would arise. The little horn would be a king that would become leader of the 10 kings. He would subdue three of the kings replacing them with himself and two other kings.

An in-depth study of prophecy reveals that the 10 kings are a revived Roman empire. The fourth beast was the Roman Empire during Jesus' time. Chapter 13 of Revelation refers to the 10 kings as being in power during the great tribulation period.

The European Common Market presently has twelve nations as members, with Austria wanting to join, then the membership would be 13. These nations were part of the old Roman Empire except for Denmark and Ireland. Greece has become an unstable member. The forthcoming ruling king (anti-christ) will probably remove these three nations, which will bring the total number back to 10. These nations are undoubtedly the revived Roman Empire. Next week part 3.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

The philosophy of Coolidge Feast of Cure d'Avs

Aug. 4, La Playa

My mother and father were born in 1870, which makes them contemporaries of Calvin Coolidge, the 30th president of the United States and the arch-typical Vermont Yankee. My parents accepted and took for granted the moral aphorisms he uttered from time to time.

Dr. Joe Grey gave me a copy of an editorial from the *U.S. New and World Report* which praised the president on his 110th birthday just a month ago today. Allow me to quote from his homespun philosophy:

"If all folks in the United Stated would do the few simple things they know they ought to do, most of our big problems would take care of themselves.

"It has always seemed to me that common sense is the real solvent for nations' problems at all times; common sense and hard work.

"The American ideal is right. It is everlastingly right. What our country needs is the moral power to hold on to it."

Oh Lord, help us to return to the simple and tried principles of New England from which as individuals and as a nation we have strayed.

Calvin Coolidge said "There is no right to strike against public safety by anybody, anywhere, anytime." Americans have struck against so many of our ideas and ideals. My parents would be shocked and appalled by today's strike against public safety and public morality. I have not been immunized nor inoculated against the shock of moral decadance! Have you?

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Memory loss in older people is not nearly so great as had been widely assumed by psychologists, according to a new report from the American Psychological Association. One reason that older people were thought to suffer memory loss, say the researchers, was that tests were poorly designed, dealing with trivial questions. When the tests were redesigned to deal with real-life situations, older people did much better.

According to psychologists at the University of New Orleans, a type of "selective forgetfulness" is used by seniors to deal with the vast amount of information to which they're exposed. Older people, said the report, may be better at deciding what is not worth remembering and discarding it. According to the research, one type of memory that seems to increase rather than decrease as we get older is that for general information, such as vocabulary.

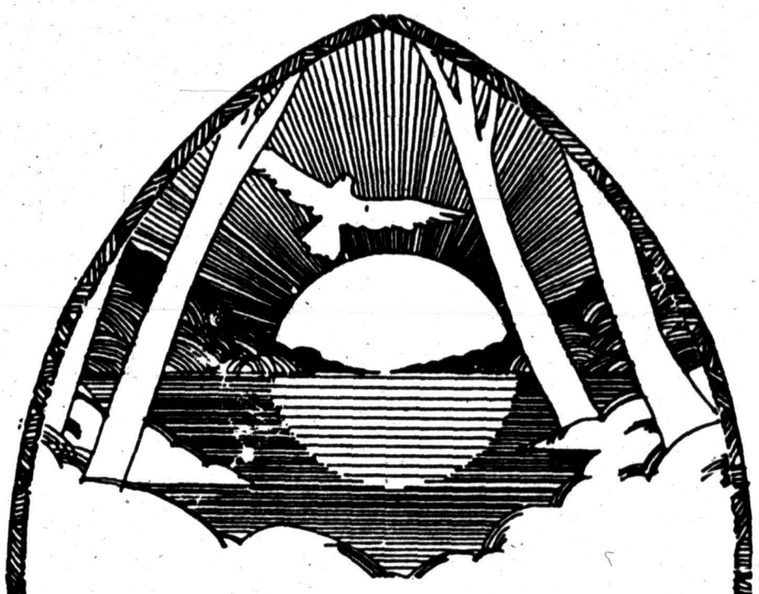
* * *

Remember When? March 30, 1942 — The government decreed that men's suits would have to be made without trouser cuffs, pleats or patch pockets in order to save fabric for the war effort.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Carmel Café
HOMESTYLE DINNERS
Served Thurs.-Sun. 5-10 p.m.
Two Fixed-Price Selections Each Night
Thursday, August 6:
Barbequed Boneless Breast of Chicken & Mom's Meatloaf
Friday, August 7:
Shrimp-Stuffed Sole Florentine & Roast Loin of Pork
Saturday, August 8:
Lobster-Stuffed Breast of Chicken & Veal Parmesan
Sunday, August 9:
Roast Turkey w/all the Trimmings & Mom's Homemade Lasagna
DEMI-DINNERS available...½ size regular dinner
West side Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th
624-1922



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m., Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. John I. Snyder.
Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula
Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1 Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.
778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

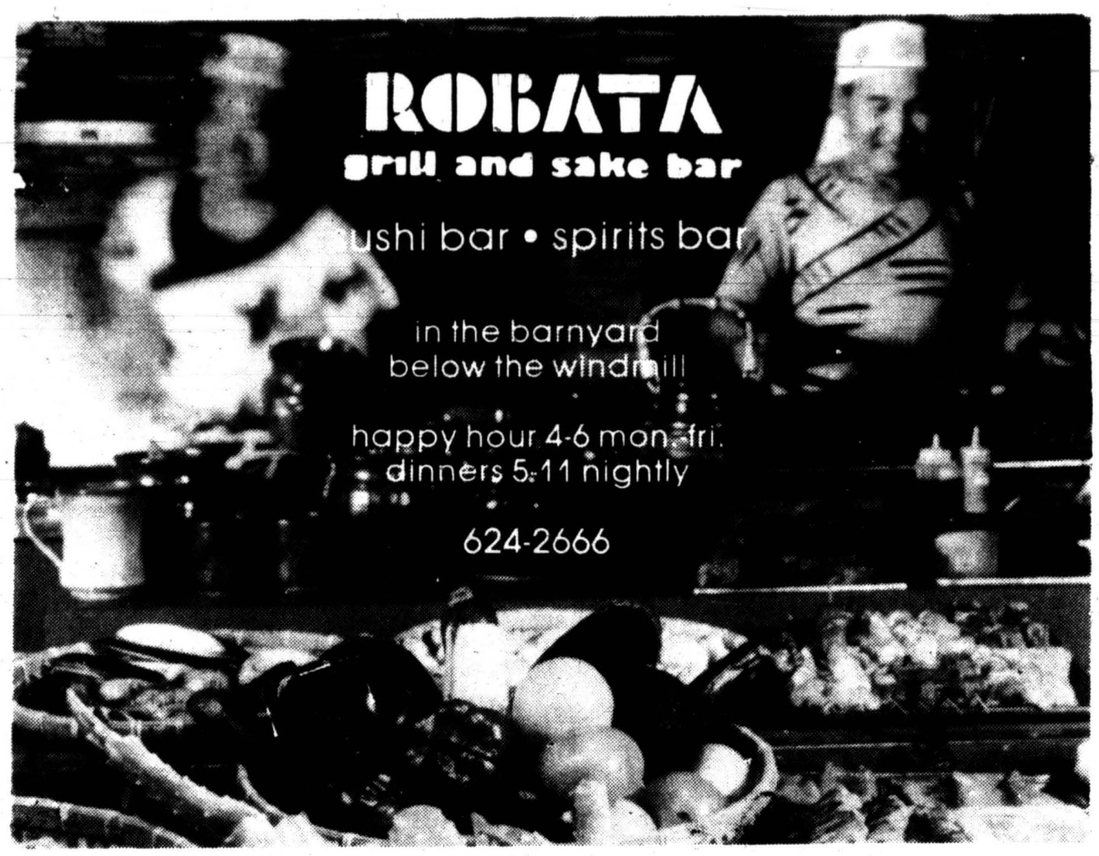
St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.
Pastor Bill Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
A church where Jesus is Lord!
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

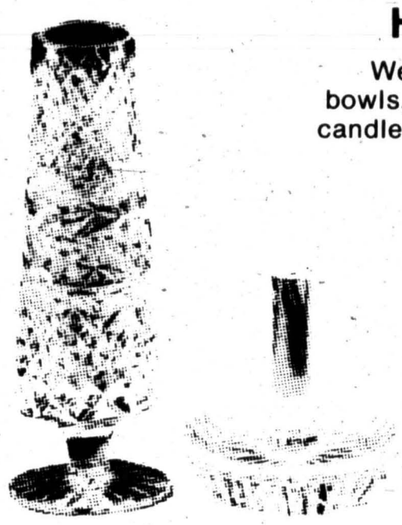
The Barnyard

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL



Irish Crystal Company

Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal Has Come To The Barnyard

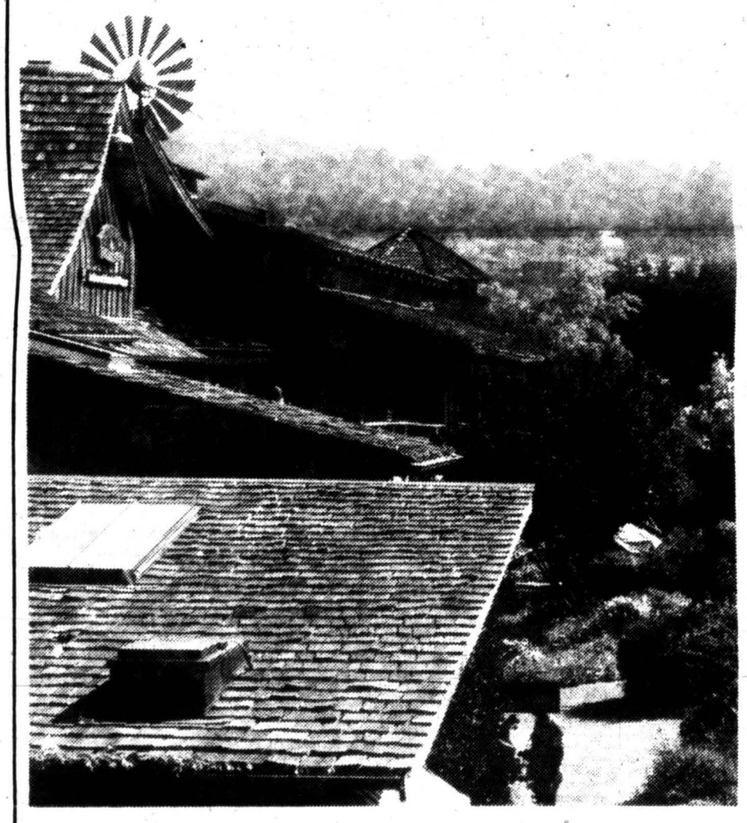


We offer a complete and fully stocked line of bowls, vases, stemware, ice buckets, decanters, candle holders, cookie barrels, honey jars, candy dishes, bells, paper weights and many other accessories.

Direct Factory purchases enable us to offer savings of **25% to 50%** below suggested retail prices.

Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12 to 5

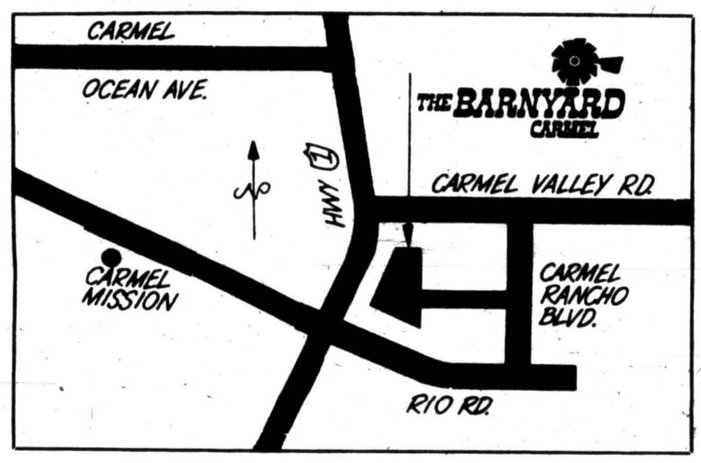
3718 THE BARNYARD
(across from The Thunderbird)
CARMEL • 624-7728



NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF

high tide

IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY) 624-1505



Clocks make great gifts!

We have an extensive selection of boutique, wall & mantle clocks...perfect for that special occasion. Come in and let us help you select a timeless gift.

Roy Holtz and Sharon Holtz

The Carmel Timekeeper

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699 THE BARNYARD CARMEL

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Available at:
THE RED ROOSTER
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
Lots of FREE PARKING

CASUAL WEAR
FOR ACTIVE PEOPLE

Jumpsuits • Warm Ups
Sweat Suits • Fleece Wear
Shorts • Casual Footwear
Casual Sweaters
Aerobic Accessories
Rugby Jerseys
Featuring:
Le Coq Sportif • Sergio Tacchini • Long John Property Of • L.A. Gear Sportiff • Cal Sport

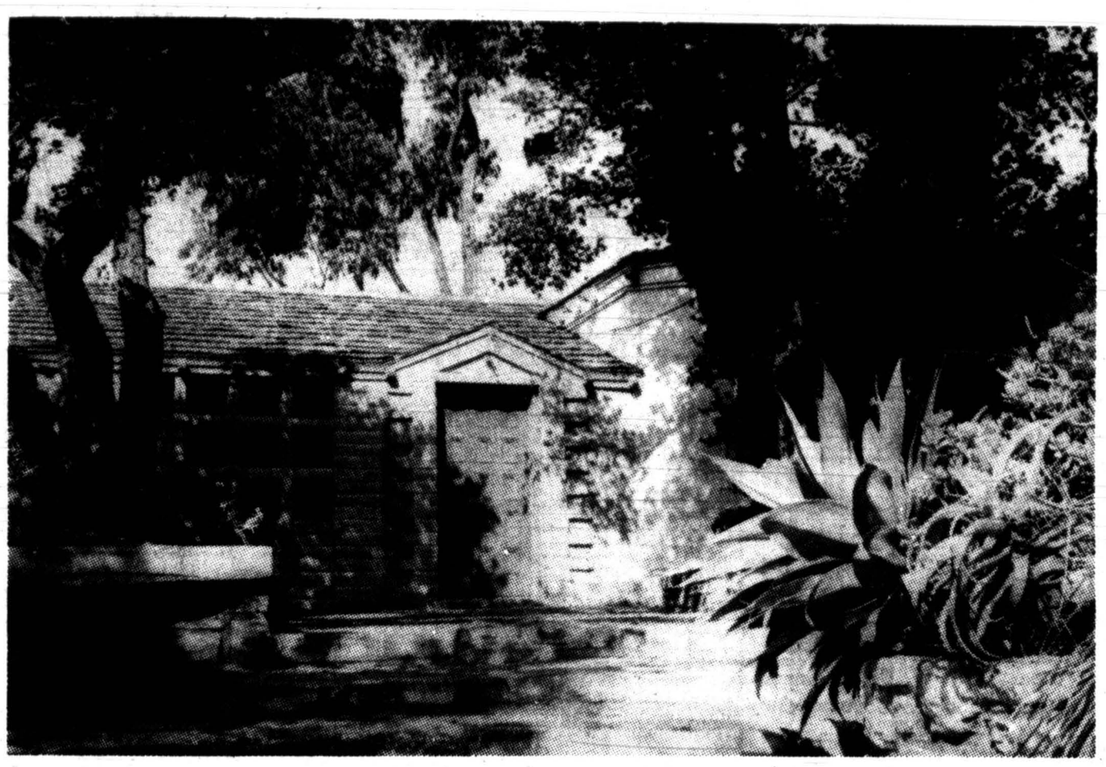
3728 The Barnyard
Carmel • 624-7027
Visa • Mastercard • American Express
Open 7 days

Carmel Art Association pays tribute to 60 yrs.

By KEVIN SAMSON

THE GHOST of Ira Remson just might be heard laughing in the shadows when the Carmel Art Association (CAA) celebrates its 60th anniversary on Saturday, Aug. 8.

Remson, a flamboyant individual given to flowing capes and rhyming pentameter — a character once described as someone out of an F. Scott Fitzgerald story — at one time lived in the building that for more than 50 years has been the home of the CAA.



HOME OF the 60-year-old Carmel Art Association on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth streets, the building was once inhabited by Ira Remson, one of Carmel's most famous eccentrics.

Brenda Morrison, current association president, and Gael Donovan, association director, brought up Remson's name when discussing some of the history of the long-lived CAA.

It seems that Remson took his own life at the expense of a bullet, thus leading to new ownership of the eight-room building located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth, and soon after to ownership by the fledgling art association.

Morrison explains that before the members were able to auction enough paintings to come up with a downpayment for the building, they had to show their work in the rented space of the Seven Arts Building, still located on the corner of Ocean and Lincoln.

Unlike today, members in the late '20s and early '30s did not live in the Carmel area, at least not year-round. "Many were from Southern California but would spend part of the year here," says Donovan, the association's honorary historian.

Today, there are 132 members of the Carmel Art Association, and all are required to live within 35 miles of town.

"What we offer the public," says Morrison, "is local artists. Most galleries bring their work in from all over."

A jurying is held twice a year at which time new members are brought in. "This way we are constantly seeing new blood; we're a very alive organization," says Morrison.

As part of its 60-year celebration, the association is showing works by members during the organization's first 10 years. These are on loan from private and corporate collections and include pieces by Armin Hansen (first CAA president and one of nine CAA academicians), Percy Gray, William Ritschel, Abel Warshawsky and Myron Oliver.

In accordance with the festivities, the Carmel Post Office will issue a special first-day cover cancellation commemorating the CAA founding. The first-day covers will be on sale at the CAA beginning Aug. 8.

The association will also host an open house on that day.

Works by the original members will not be for sale. "It's a tribute to those people who made this all possible," says Morrison. "It's unusual because we are a selling gallery. We thought it would be a nice way to say, thank you."

•

BESIDES BEING a gallery where members may show and sell their work, the building is also used for a variety of community events throughout the year, including the annual Carmel Bach Festival, films and lectures. Most of these are free.

"We're lucky we paid off the mortgage in the '40s so we can afford to offer our services to the community," says Morrison.

One service the CAA offers is an art scholarship to a local graduating high school student who will be attending art school.

When asked the reason for the Carmel Art Association's longevity, Morrison replied, "Because we're owned and operated by artists."

Monterey hosts largest Marine Art Expo ever

By KEVIN SAMSON

AFTER FOUR successful years in Maui, Carmel's Gary Koeppel is bringing the Marine Art Expo home.

Home is the Monterey Peninsula, where he has organized the first annual Monterey Marine Art Expo '87 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row. The art exhibit runs through Sept. 30.

"It's like a Broadway show," Koeppel draws the analogy. The marine expos in Maui were similar to off-Broadway, he says. "We've worked all the bugs out and now we're bringing a world-class show to the peninsula. I think the people are in for a real surprise."

Koeppel — owner of Coast Galleries in Pebble Beach, Maui and Big Sur — believes this expo is the largest marine art exhibition ever assembled. More than 400 pieces by 14 artists are on display and for sale, from paintings to woodwork.

"It's both a commercial and fund-raising venture," says Koeppel, who raised $30,000 in three years at expos in Maui, not to mention $25,000 this year alone for the conservation-oriented Cousteau Society.

Realistically, Koeppel expects to put between $40,000 and $50,000 into the pockets of marine-ecology projects, including the Cousteau Society, from the Monterey show alone.

A highlight of Monterey Marine Art Expo will be the world premiere of Jean-Michel Cousteau's new film, *At the Edge of a Human Tide*, Sept. 12 at the Monterey Conference Center's Steinbeck Forum. "Ted Turner may be here for the film," says Koeppel, referring to the Atlanta-based media mogul who owns his own TV network (CNN), pro baseball and basketball teams, and has contributed to various causes.

Cousteau, son of famed marine ecologist and adventurer Jacques Cousteau, focuses on the California harbor seals and sea otters of the Channel Islands and Monterey Bay in the film. He traces two baby seals that were released — following rehabilitation — from the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

The question the film raises, says Koeppel, is, if we can't manage something as small as a Channel Island, then how are we going to protect our own planet?

GARY KOEPPEL of Carmel has assembled a most impressive array of the finest marine art for Monterey Marine Art Expo 87 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row.

There are 500 seats available for viewing the the film at the Steinbeck Forum, on a first-come, first-served basis. The $20 donation goes entirely to the Cousteau Society.

Koeppel believes it's fitting to hold the expo in Monterey, what with all the marine ecology activity, including the aquarium. "It's ironic," he says, "that Hawaii and the Monterey Bay were once major whaling centers and now are at the heart of the whale conservation movement."

An art dealer as well as former craftsman, Koeppel explains that marine art has been evolving in recent years, "it's never really been done before."

"Oh, sure, there've been seascapes and maritime art but this is different. Jacques Cousteau and people like him have been

Continued on page 40

ARTS & LEISURE

HAILEY IS the name of this sea otter, as painted by Hawaiian artist Richard Pettit and used on the Marine Art Expo 87 poster.

BENT on artistic collusion course

IS IT theater? Music? Or art?

The group BENT would rather not be pigeon-holed. But you can find out where they fit on your scale when BENT performs at 9 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 12, at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

Originating in 1981, BENT has continued to provide a unique alternative to normality, according to a statement released by the "underground" group.

BENT credits the San Francisco art/rock group The Residents for some of its inspiration. Their performances are always different, say aficionados.

BENT has appeared in many formations, ranging from the avant garde country and western singing in its seminal cowboy hit *I Can Tell You've Never Been to Texas*, to a mini orchestra performing the dramatic *BENT Overture*.

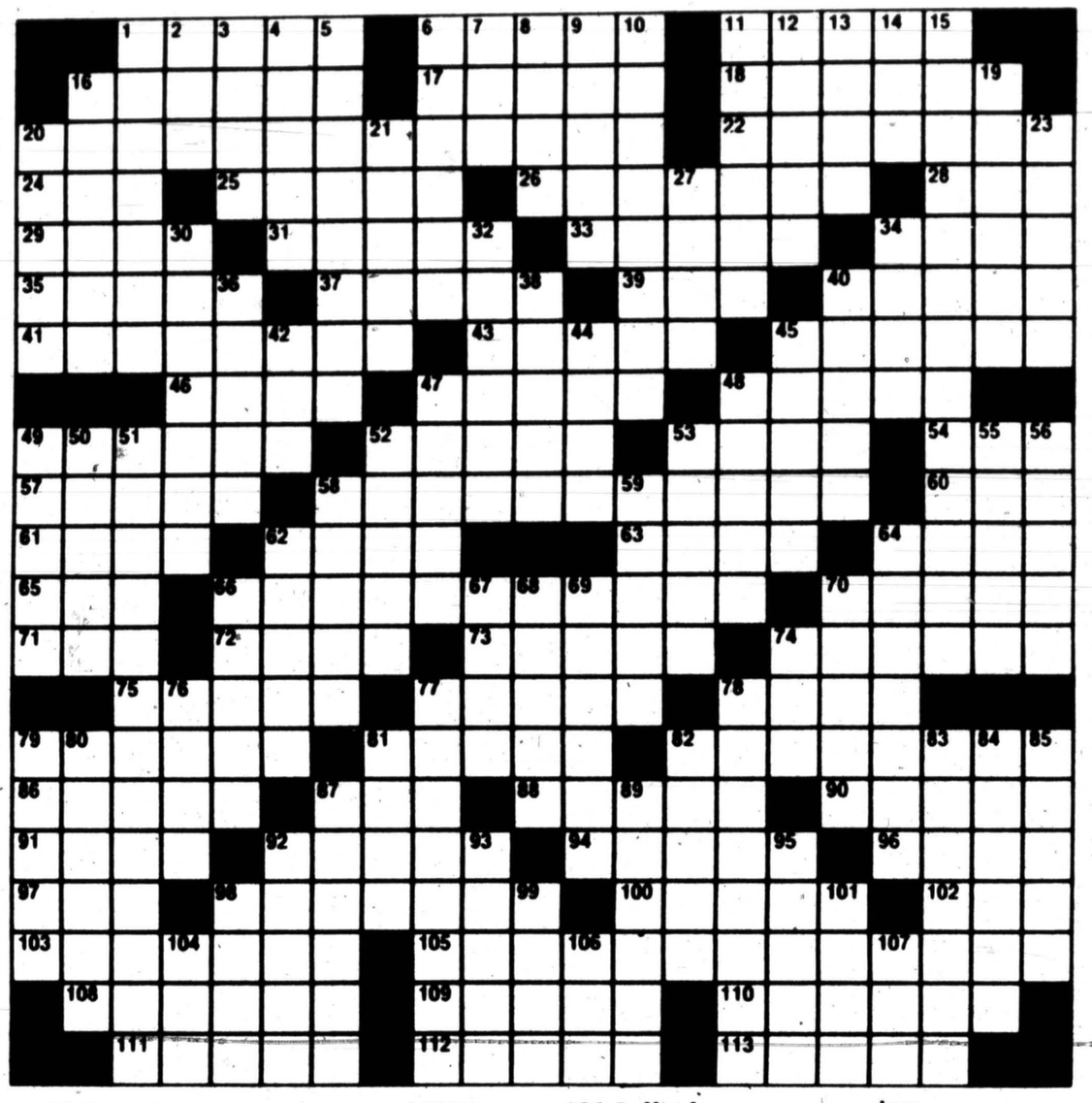
Never satisfied, BENT is forever adding to its repertoire, adding such appliances as multiple wide-screen video projectors and DBX Surround Sound.

BENT's Aug. 12 performance is entitiled "Home on the Strange." Tickets are available at Record Asylum, 576 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey for $5, or $6 at the door.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Antilogous Words

BY T.W. UNDERHILL/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Ring king
6 Kind of coil
11 West Pointer
16 Home of the Boilermakers
17 Sacred table
18 Incarnation
20 OVERSIGHT
22 Moonlike
24 A.B.A. member
25 Elides
26 Spaceship's home stretch
28 Glop
29 Map ltrs.
31 Pub drink
33 Does some laundering
34 Kind of flute
35 Seed covering
37 Montreal nine
39 Speed meas.
40 Expensive
41 Silvery-white metal
43 Ends a chess game
45 Tracks
46 Marriage doc.
47 Cods' cousins
48 Brenda, Bart or Belle
49 Seal of a sort
52 Adam's ale
53 Aspersion
54 Guevara
57 Kitchen gadget
58 SANCTION
60 —— - tse of Taoism
61 Biblical duke
62 Scourge of serge
63 Sights in the Seine
64 Navy food
65 —— Hansa, hero of "Giants in the Earth"
66 FIX
70 Raccoon's relative
71 This may be spitchcocked
72 Stigma
73 "Where there —— no Ten Command-ments": Kipling
74 Teaming tenement
75 Psychologist-author Havelock
77 Chatterers, in Ayr
78 WORST
79 Smooth fabric
81 Cheekbone
82 Cowardly evildoers
86 Inge's "—— of Roses"
87 Sunshine product
88 Slow driver
90 Coleridge's "gentle thing"
91 Needlefish
92 Bubble, in Bari
94 Chicago's —— Tower
96 Hilum
97 A Dada leader
98 Auden's "The ——"
100 Figure of speech
102 "Exodus" hero
103 Lesser
105 CLEAVE
108 January rains
109 Cervine inventor?
110 Blur, in printing
111 Emulate Valentino
112 Angler's headache
113 Restores to copy

DOWN

1 Most abrupt
2 Charlemagne's dom.
3 Fusses
4 Makes dark and gloomy
5 Sorry
6 Touches a base before running
7 Building addition
8 Mob follower
9 Spiked the punch
10 Highways
11 Social divisions
12 States firmly
13 "What's My Line?" host
14 Automne's preceder
15 RAVEL
16 Wooden sandal
19 Peace disturber
20 Magna ——
21 Kind of glue
23 Pens
27 Shots
30 Bumper ——
32 Love apple
34 Suffix with comment
36 V.I.P. in Kabul
38 Falconer's trainee
40 Kind of room
42 Scrap
44 Actress Garr
45 Wall members
47 "It —— Be You," 1924 song
48 Glossy
49 Fumble in the dark
50 Evangelist McPherson
51 LIVID
52 Trades, e.g.
53 Chair piece
55 Cause of many errors
56 Red dye
58 Japanese aborigines
59 Aspects
62 Ulyanov
64 "Lord, what fools these —— be!": Shak.
66 Double or triple agents
67 Shore bird
68 Sunfish
69 Small rockets, for short
70 Throws
74 Pitcher Ferrell
76 Minus
77 Parts of cargoes
78 Saloons
79 Romans-fleuves
80 Some eye-openers
81 Vassar purchase
82 "The Wreck of the Mary ——": Innes
83 Detroit actions
84 Sweetie pie
85 Spar
87 Suffering from phonasthenia
89 Stormy —— (sea bird)
92 A.L. M.V.P.: 1980
93 Shakespear-ean forest
95 Small herring
98 Toast topper
99 Mets' stadium
101 Suffix for an inchoative verb
104 Author Stani-slaw ——
106 Stray
107 Wall Street term

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 40

BULLY III
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant

We are now accepting reservations in our dining room

ENJOY PREMIUM WINES

GLASS $2.75 • BOTTLE $11.00

CHARDONNAY
Northstar, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CHARDONNAY
Domain San Martin, Vintage

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC
Fetzer, Vintage

WASHINGTON STATE JOHNNISBERG REISLING
Chateau Ste Michelle, Vintage

NAPA VALLEY CHENIN BLANC (DRY)
Chappellet, Vintage

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL
Bel Arbres, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CABERNET SAUVIGNON
Domain San Martin, Non Vintage

GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS
Louis Martini

LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL
Fetzer

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

SHARE THE QUIET, PEACEFUL PLEASURES OF THE COVEY

Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY
RESTAURANT
at QUAIL LODGE

WHAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

ADVENTURES IN BABYSITTING: This comedy was directed by Steven Spielberg protege, screenwriter Chris Columbus (*Gremlins* and *Young Sherlock Holmes*), in his directorial debut about the misadventures of a teenage babysitter with three charges in tow during one wild night on the town in Chicago. Rated PG-13. *At the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

BEVERLY HILLS COP II: Eddie Murphy is back in the sequel to the 1984 comedy hit. Still the renegade Detroit cop, Murphy returns to Beverly Hills to help his old friends Bogomil (Ronny Cox), Rosewood (Judge Reinhold) and Taggart (John Ashton). Rated R. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

DRAGNET: Dan Aykroyd and Tom Hanks star in this action-comedy that takes place in — where else? — The City...Los Angeles. Aykroyd plays the namesake nephew of Det. Sgt. Joe "Just the facts, Ma'am" Friday of the popular '50s and '60s TV show of the same name and Hanks portrays his hip partner Pep Streebeck investigating a series of cult robberies. Rated PG-13. *At the Hill Theater. 375-2800.*

FULL METAL JACKET: Director Stanley Kubrick's long-awaited film on the Vietnam War traces the life of a Marine grunt (Matthew Modine) and his buddies through boot camp to the terrifying hell of combat and street-fighting at the height of the war in Vietnam. Rated R. *At the Golden Bough. 624-4044.*

HARRY AND THE HENDERSONS: William Dear directs this comedy in which a family makes "a major discovery" of an extraordinary creature while winding up their camping trip. John Lithgow, Melinda Dillon, Don Ameche and Lainie Kazan co-star. Rated PG. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

INNER SPACE: A comedy-adventure brought to you by the man who directed *Gremlins*, Joe Dante. It stars comedian Martin Short and Dennis Quaid. Quaid plays a rough and tumble test pilot who gets miniaturized and accidentally injected into Short, with unpredictable results. Rated PG. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

LA BAMBA: The true story of Ricardo Valenzuela, the late '50s rock 'n' roll star Ritchie Valens, who grew up in the barrios of Southern California with a dream, became a rock star at 17 with hits like *La Bamba* and *Donna* and died that same year in the fateful airplane crash that took the lives of Buddy Holly and the Big Bopper. Stars Lou Diamond Phillips, Esai Morales, and Rosana DeSoto. Written and directed by Luis Valdez of San Juan Bautista's El Teatro Campesino. Rated R. *At the Carmel Village Theatre. 624-5341.*

PREDATOR: Arnold Schwarzenegger portrays the leader of a rescue mission stalked by an unseen enemy in the jungles of Latin America. Rated R. *At the Regency Theatre. 375-6696.*

ROBOCOP: Paul Verhoeven (*Spetters, Soldier of Orange*) directs this futuristic action-thriller about a police officer (Peter Weller) brought back after serious injuries as a half-man, half-robot ready to take on crime in 21st Century Detroit. Also stars Nancy Allen. Rated R. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW: A send-up of remembered monster movies, with the added twist of music, "The Time Warp," "Over at the Frankenstein Place," and an audience that seems to know the lines better than the actors. A long-standing cult classic. Rated R. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

ROXANNE: Writer/star Steve Martin's comic 20th century version of the 17th century romance, *Cyrano de Bergerac*. Daryl Hannah is Roxanne, Martin is the gallant hero with the oversize nose, and the co-stars are Shelly Duvall, Rick Rossovich, Fred Willard and Michael J. Pollard. Fred Schepisi directed. Rated PG. *At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.*

SPACEBALLS: Funnyman Mel Brooks' wild spoof on the *Star Wars* trilogy stars John Candy, Rick Moranis, and Brooks himself. This space farce also stars Bill Pullman, Daphne Zuniga, Dick Van Patten, George Wyner, and Joan Rivers' voice. Rated PG. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

SUMMER SCHOOL: Stars Mark Harmon (of Coors TV ads and *Moonlighting* fame) as a gym teacher who suddenly finds himself forced into teaching a summer remedial English class to a bunch of students who make Kotter's gang look like geniuses. Rated PG-13. *At the Regency. 375-6696.*

SUPERMAN IV: THE QUEST FOR PEACE: Christopher Reeve reprises his role as the Man of Steel, this time he takes on his most important mission ever — to rid the world of nuclear weapons. He also has his arch-enemy Lex Luthor (Gene Hackman), to contend with again. Also stars Margot Kidder, Mariel Hemingway and Jackie Cooper. Sidney J. Furie directed, from a story written by Reeve himself. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

STAKE-OUT: A thriller starring Richard Dreyfuss and Emilio Estevez as policemen on loan to the FBI and stuck on a terrible stake-out. *Opens this week at Cinema 70. 373-4777.*

Baby talk

THE UNSUSPECTING Vernon Hightower (Jeff Bridges) learns from Vera (Gwen Verdon) that his almost ex-wife Nadine (Kim Basinger) is going to have a baby in the new film, *Nadine*, which opens this week at the Valley Cinema.

Summer storytimes resume in P.G.

The Pacific Grove Public Library will present its Summer Storytime Sessions from now until Aug. 26.

Storytimes for children ages 2 and 3 will be presented 10:30 to 11 a.m. each Wednesday. Children ages 4 to 8 will hear storytimes from 3:30 to 4 p.m. on Wednesdays and pre-school storytime, for children ages 3 to 5, will meet 10:30 to 11 a.m. each Thursday.

For more information about these programs, contact children's librarian Lisa Maddalena at 373-0603.

Hear classical music outdoors

Terrence Farrell and his friends will present an afternoon of classical and original music compositions at the outdoor Forest Theatre Sunday, Aug. 9 at 2 p.m.

A world touring musician, Farrell will perform solo on guitar and will be joined by musicians Stephen Tosh, David Dalley and Jacqueline Rosen.

Bring a picnic lunch and enjoy this special show in a beautiful setting. Admission is free.

Mickey Mouse to visit fair

The mouse that made Walt Disney famous, Mickey Mouse, will make an appearance at the Monterey County Fair Tuesday, Aug. 11.

The mascot of Disneyland will join a sing-a-long from 4 to 4:20 p.m., then from 5:30 to 5:45 he will help present award ribbons at the fair's garden stage.

As a special prize during this year's fair, a family of four will receive free passports to the Magic Kingdom of Disneyland. Entries must be in by Aug. 16 at the children's area at the Monterey County Fairgrounds.

Golf Classic sign ups held

Entries are being accepted for the Third Annual National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Golf Classic set for Thursday, Aug. 27 at the Bayonet Course of Fort Ord.

Men and women will each play two-person scrambles for gross and net prizes. Entry fees are $100 for men, $75 for women. Local artists have donated some of their work to help support this charity event.

Proceeds from the classic will go to the Scholarship Fund for Monterey County Scholar/Athletes. For more information call 649-6691 or 625-5442.

F T

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE'S
TAMING OF THE SHREW
A FOREST THEATRE & M.P.C. THEATRE DEPT. PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY JAMES DUNN
JULY 30-AUGUST 23

IN REPERTORY

AUGUST 27-OCTOBER 11
FRANK DUNLOP & JIM DALE'S
SCAPINO
A GROVEMONT PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY SID CATO

COLE PORTER'S
KISS ME KATE
A FOREST THEATRE PRODUCTION
DIRECTED BY HAMISH TYLER

CARMEL'S HISTORIC OUTDOOR FOREST THEATRE / MOUNTAIN VIEW AND SANTA RITA

CENTER STAGE TICKETING
649-5561

COME TO THE... **1987**

MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS

AUGUST 11-16

BLUE JEANS and dreams

STARRING...

TUESDAY
DRIFTERS • RIVINGTONS • SHIRELLES
WEDNESDAY
STRATTON & CHRISTOPHER • CITY LIGHTS
THURSDAY
LYNN ANDERSON
FRIDAY
LYNN ANDERSON
SATURDAY
LACY J. DALTON
SUNDAY
RAY CAMACHO BAND
FIREFALL

GREAT ENTERTAINMENT
JUST FOR THE PRICE OF YOUR FAIR ADMISSION

The Bus
Monterey-Salinas Transit
SERVING YOUR COMMUNITY

Free, frequent bus service will be running to and from the County Fair from 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. Park your car and catch the bus at: MPC (lower lot) or Pearl Street side of the Transit Plaza or on Tyler Street in front of Bank of America. Plus, show your MST transfer slip and get 75¢ off your Fair admission! Transit information: call 899-2555. Fair information: call 372-5863.

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS AND EXPOSITION PARK

THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

Spaghetti Shakespeare

JAMES DUNN, frequent director of Shakespeare adaptations in our area, has brought us this year — are you ready — a "spaghetti western" version of *The Taming of the Shrew*. Dedicated to John Ford, Howard Hawks, Sergio Leone, Clint Eastwood, John Wayne and other western movie heros of his youth, it is presented as a labor of love and a tribute to the American West of the silver screen. Curiosity abounds as to Mayor Eastwood's reaction to this offerings of a rambunctious retelling of Shakespeare's tale of wit and woo.

I found the production great fun. And for those that ask about such broad adaptations, I say fie. If you don't like the setting, close your eyes and the Bard's language will wash over you as it always has. Dunn has not changed the script (except for minor abridgements) and it amazes me how much of it sounds so right for the period. *Taming of the Shrew* is a robust tale and can stand vigorous handling.

The company has a lot of old favorities in it: Bill Lindsey, who plays Kate's father (recently seen as Franz Joseph in *Amadeus*) gives us his usually energetic and enjoyable performance as the man with two marriageable daughters on his hands. The younger has a suitor but cannot marry until the older is wed. This curious custom adds the fuel of desperation to the plot. In addition, Kate, the older daughter is a shrew, a more polite term than we use now. A suitable husband must be found who can subdue her and bring happiness to all. A tall order. Kate is played by a saucy Dorian Ellis (who gave us a very good Maxine in *Night of the Iguana*). She doesn't miss a beat in getting Kate's sass across to the world. Petruchio is the answer to this dilemma, of course ,and David Miller does him justice. David recently appeared as Oberon in the Theaterfest production of *Midsummer Night's Dream*. He appears here to subdue Kate but there are sufficient ambiguities in the last few scenes that allow for lattitude of interpretation.

There are many good supporting roles that bear mention: Gwyneth Hovick as Bianac, the younger daughter; Larry Welch as the town undertaker; Keith Decker, all in black, as a stranger (but we know better); Tommie Bates, also in Theaterfest, as Bianca's successful suitor; Ron Cohen as Grumio, servant to Petruchio, and played as a Mexican bandito. Ron has been in a number of productions lately (*Duet for One, Normal Heart, Nuts)* and performed well in all, but he really runs away with this one. His Grumio livens this production so much that the performers around him enjoy him as much as we do.

There are too many good cameos to acknowledge but I will mention a few. Rhys Evan Moore as Biondello delivers the tongue twister speech announcing Petruchio's arrival so well that he just about stops the show. John Harris plays a travelling drummer who is gotten drunk and then convinced to stand in as Lucentio's absent father. The drummer gets into the role so deeply that he ends up believing it. The drummer turned conspirator turned zealot is played with great zany glee.

The set is so well done, it will be a shame to tear down. The set carpenter, Patrick McEvoy, and his crew built a raw wood western facade that stands up to a lot of action. The decorative details were carefully added with the possible exception of the nude on the bar room wall. It looked like it was painted from someone's faulty memory, a most curious effect!

Some production details were quirky, but will smooth out as the production settles down. For instance, Petruchio's whip doesn't want to crack when it should and the photographer's flashpan doesn't go off with enough gusto for me. There is also a strobelit bar fight scene. I would have slowed the strobe down a bit to get more exaggerated "freeze framing." Still, it all works. We enjoy seeing the troupe enjoy doing the play.

Costumes were by Gloria C. Mattos Hughes who manages to get all the western costumes types represented: black suit/silver accents, stove pipe hat with feather/vest, Civil War jacket/jeans, drummer with windowpane plaid suit, traditional cowboy, etc.

Barney Hulse's piano livened up the action but could have used amplification for those stretches where he had to fill the gap between action. You can't hear him very well past the first few rows.

The Taming of the Shrew, co-produced by Monterey Peninsula college and the Forest Theatre Guild, plays Thursdays through Sundays at 8:30 p.m. (A matinee is staged on Saturdays) through August 23rd. Dress warmly because it does get chilly as night falls, even with the wood fires. If smoke bothers you, sit in the back rows.

Griefbusters sponsor training

A one-day Griefbusters training seminar will be held Saturday, Aug. 15, 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado St. in Monterey.

The workshop will include a discussion of Griefbusters work in the community and an explanation of the legalities of the program. Instructor will be Carol Kaplan, a marriage and family counseling specialist.

Griefbusters is designed to aid school-age children in learning to deal with loss because of loss either through death, divorce, separation or other reasons. For more information call contact Audrey Starr at 649-1772.

NEIL DeVAUGHNS SINCE 1933

34th Anniversary Menu

Dinners include Cheese Fondue, Green Mock Turtle Soup with Sherry Accent, Rice or Baked Potato with Herb Butter & Vegetables, from $9.50

SERVED 5:00-6:00 P.M.

Cocktails & Fondue from 4:30

Baked Chicken
Barbequed Beef Ribs
Boeuf Stroganoff

Sole Felipe
Sweetbreads
& more!

Please call 372-2141, ext. 6 654 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY

OPEN NIGHTLY • FULL BAR • PREMIUM BRANDS

MAKE YOUR SUNDAE...

And see some magic. . .

Introducing the all new Super Sundae Matinee. Create a unique blend of self-service gourmet frozen desserts, spoil yourself with 47 toppings, and savor it in a booth with video family entertainment of your choice. Plus, a wide selection of classic movies for rent or purchase in an unusual space-frame setting.

500 FREE Chances to Win Over $1,000,000!

Just stop by to get a 20%-off coupon for any future purchase and/or to enter the August 15th Super Sundae Matinee Sweepstakes..be one of the lucky five winners to get 100 free chances to win over $1,000,000!

Super Grand Opening on Sunday, August 16th!

It's a whole new creative experience!

Super Sundae MATINEE

© 1987 Super Sundae Matinee

at Dolores & 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea

THE PEOPLE, THE PLACE... AT Hammerheads

A GASTRONOMICAL EXPERIENCE

LUNCH • SUNDAY BRUNCH
DELECTABLE DINNERS FROM 5-11
COCKTAILS & COFFEE & CAPPUCINO
OUTRAGEOUS CHOCOHOLIC BAR 'TIL MIDNIGHT
414 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY
373-3116

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT THE GATE

COME WITH US NOW TO
THOSE THRILLING DAYS OF YESTERYEAR -
THE THUNDERING HOOVES, A CLOUD OF DUST
AND A HEARTY "WHAT HO, PETRUCHIO?"

MPC THEATRE DEPT and THE FOREST THEATRE GUILD PRESENT

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW

A COMEDY FOR ALL AGES

A LIMITED ENGAGEMENT

July 30—August 23

Staged by that Award Winning Director
JAMES DUNN

Carmel's Historic Outdoor
FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita

TICKET INFORMATION
649-5561 .. 626-1681

SATURDAY 2 PM MATINEE
8:30 PM Thursday thru SUNDAY!

$8 GENERAL • $6 STUDENTS & SENIORS
JUST $4 AGE SIX & UNDER
Children 12 and under must be accompanied by an adult

MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

Buskers steal show

THE CAMBRIDGE Buskers were an inspired addition to the Carmel Bach Festival. Although their relationship to Baroque music is no stronger than to any other period, their levity breathed fresh air into the Festival.

My dictionary gives several meanings for "busk," one of them having to do with a lady's corsets. None of them has any direct relationship to music, but it certainly it not the first word we have borrowed from outside.

Whatever the meaning they have in mind, the two young men are very entertaining. Dag Ingram plays accordion which is, after all, reed organ. Michael Copley plays a variety of recorders, the transverse flute, crumhorn and gemshorn. And probably many others; these happen to be the ones we heard on Thursday. They are very good on their respective instruments. This is doubly necessary for those who employ comedy as part of the act, as there is no room for technical unease.

It would be impossible to describe everything they did. Those who heard it don't need my description. For those who didn't hear it, mention should be made of the complete Brandenburg Concertos in three movements, and the third movements of all the Beethoven Symphonies in 35 seconds. The "Ride of the Valkure" had a special charm; the overture to the *Marriage of Figaro* will not be equalled for a long time; Handel's "Hallelujah Chorus" on crumhorn was worth the price of admission by itself. But this accomplishes nothing. If you missed them, don't let it happen again! They recall the good ol' days of Hoffnung.

Well, yes, there was another half to the program. Cellist Peter Rejto and pianist Janet Guggenheim played an A major Sonata by Boccherini. It was not a very profound piece, but it was well performed and made a pleasant curtain-raiser.

Violinist Christiane Edinger and Ms. Guggenheim then gave a very correct performance of a Mozart Sonata.

But it was the Cambridge-Buskers who stole the show.

Outdoor music

GUITARIST TERRENCE Farrell and friends will perform at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel Sunday, Aug. 9 and 2 p.m.

Aquarium recruits volunteers

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is accepting applications for its fall guide training course. Anyone age 14 and older is welcome to try his hand at volunteering.

As a non-profit, self-supporting institution, the aquarium relies heavily on volunteer guides to interpret its many exhibits. Knowledge of marine biology, oceanography and other marine sciences is gained through an intensive 45-hour training course.

The 16-week course begins Sept. 1. College credits are available through San Jose State University and Monterey Peninsula College. Call 649-6466 for more information.

Asian music recital set

The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula will present a recital of music for the koto and samisen by local residents Michael Hattori and Philip Flavin on Tuesday, Aug. 11, 7:30 p.m. in the Community Room of the Crossroads Shopping Center.

Both young men have studied music in Japan. The program will consist of five pieces: one classical piece for koto and samisen with voice, one modern classical piece, one solo each on the koto and, lastly, a contemporary piece with both musicians playing koto. Some explanation of the music and instruments will preceed the recital.

Take a load off your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

NEW! Prix Fixe Early Dinners
4-6 Daily • 2-6 Sun.
FROM $11.95

RESTAURANT

CANNERY ROW beckons you to the historic Sardine Factory. See the 120 year old bar & nostalgic "Wall of Fame." Elegant, continental cuisine and service. A memorable experience.

CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine and Mobil Travel Guide Awards

ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

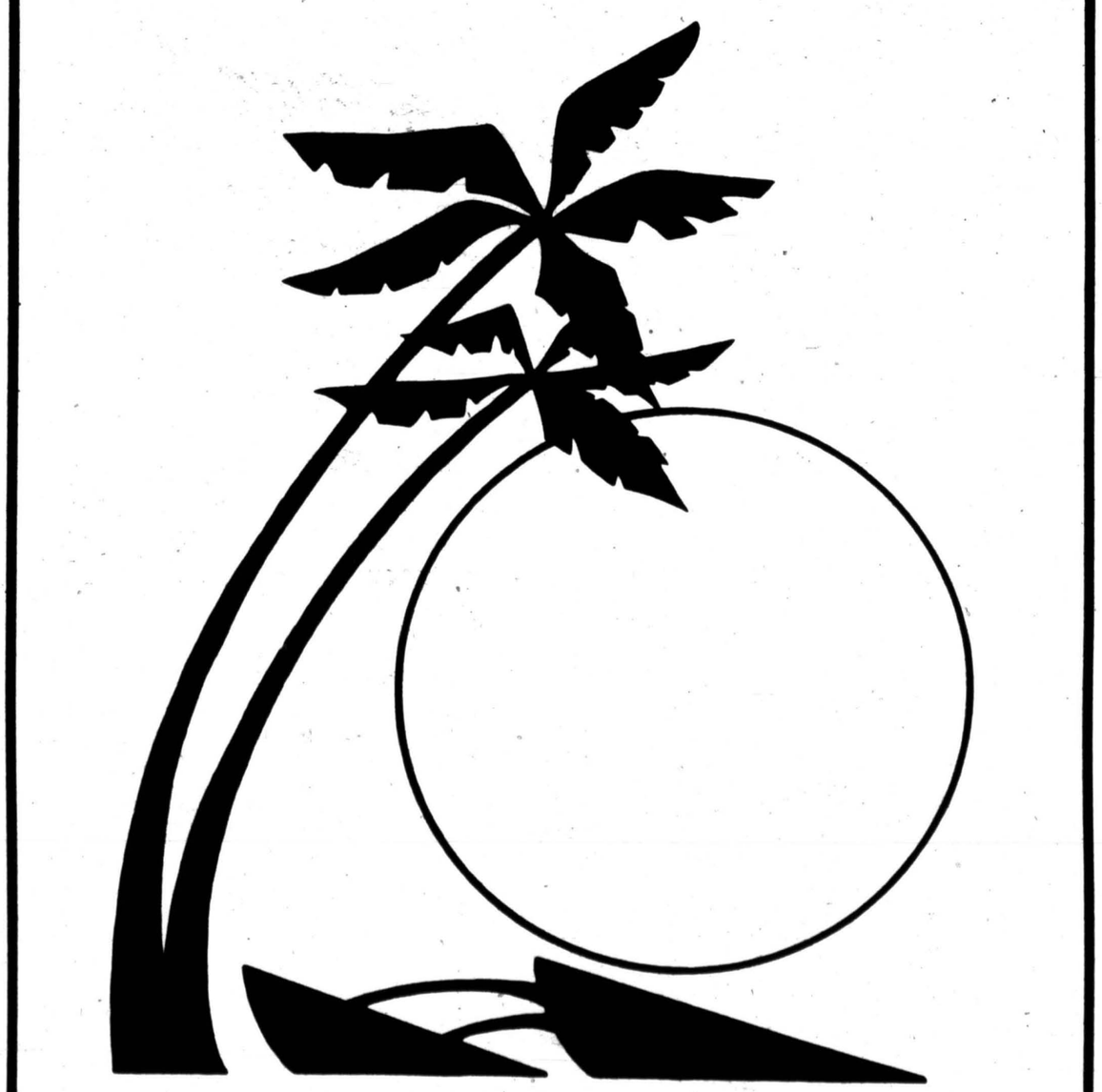
FINEST MEAT ENTREES. FRESH EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD. ABALONE.
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only.
by reservation.

HAPPY HOUR
Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily

THE SARDINE FACTORY
DINING-COCKTAILS
701 WAVE STREET
CANNERY ROW MONTEREY
Phone 373-3775

Producing Epicurean Pleasure

701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775



MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Just a short drive away
in a world of its own...

Secrets

A R E S T A U R A N T A P A R T

2999 Monterey Salinas Highway 373-3411

The freshest food, the
friendliest wine list

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's
PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

CALENDAR

Thursday/6

Happy hour yoga class: Yoga teachers Phyllis Haffner and Jim Weaver invite everyone to give their body an "oxygen cocktail" through stretching and relaxation 5:30-6:30 p.m. at the Sunset Center, 10th St. in Carmel. Cost of the hour-long class is $4. Call 375-2364 for more information.

Alzheimer's support group meeting: A support group for caregivers of people with Alzheimer's Disease and related disorders meets from 4-5 p.m. in the library at the Monterey County Health Department Office in Salinas, 1270 Natividad Rd. Group leader is Mary Moran. For more information call 424-0946.

Immunization clinic: Immunizations for diphtheria, tetanus and pertussi, polio, measles, mumps and rubella are available for $5 between 8:15 and 10:30 a.m. at the Seaside Health Office, 1292 Olympia Ave. Parents must accompany youngsters under 18 years of age. Tuberculosis skin tests for employment are provided for $5. For further information call 899-4271.

Industrial Designers Show: The Industrial Designers of America host a Design Gallery at the Monterey Conference Center open to the public afternoons till 4:30. The gallery presents award-winning products ranging from stereo speakers to show cars, toys to surgical laser systems. The Design Gallery is part of the group's national conference, "Monterey 87: Influences on Design."

Library filmshows: The Monterey Public Library presents two films, *The Dream — Brazil* and *Timber and Totem Poles*, beginning at 2 p.m. in the Library Community Room.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/7

Feature movie: The Carmel Valley Library will screen the film *Beckett*, with Richard Burton, Peter O'Toole and John Gielgud, at 7:30 p.m. Admission is $2.50 adults, $1 children. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Rd. in Carmel Valley Village. Call 659-2377 for more information.

26th Annual Junior Olympics Track and Field Meet: The city of Monterey Parks and Recreation Dept. will sponsor this track and field meet for children three to 14 at the Monterey High School Football stadium beginning at 10 a.m. All 11 of the city's playground sites will be participating, each representing a different country.

Church Women Rummage Sale: The Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will hold its Annual Rummage Sale 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the church. On sale will be clothing, furniture, books, housewares and more. The church is located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1. Call 624-8595 for more information.

Harmonic convergence film: A movie from Hawaii explaining the "harmonic convergence" of Hopi and Mayan prophecies will be screened at the Unity Center for Creative Living, 731 Munras Ave., Monterey, 9:30 p.m. A love offering of $5 is suggested. Call 372-2877 for more information.

Comedy classic: The Carmell Valley Village Players, under the direction of Linda Prejean, present the comedy classic *You Can't Take it with You* at the Big Sur Grange Hall, 8 p.m. Tickets are $8 adults, $6 children and seniors. For more information call 659-2242.

NCGA Public Links Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course hosts the Northern California Golf Association's Public Links Championship.

Design Showcase: The Industrial Designers Show continues at the Monterey Conference Center. See Thursday for more details.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/8

Summer Rummage Sale: The First United Methodist Church will hold its annual Summer Rummage Sale, 9 a.m to 3 p.m. at the church located at Sunset and Seventeen Mile Drive in Pacific Grove. Furniture, housewares, clothing, accessories and more will be up for sale. There will also be a bake sale. For more information call 372-5875.

Church Women Rummage Sale The Women's Association of the Community Church of Monterey Peninsula will continue their annual rummage sale, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the church. See Friday for further details.

Comedy classic: The Carmel Valley Village Players present *You Can't Take it with You* at the Big Sur Grange Hall. See Friday for further details.

NCGA Public Links Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course is the site of the NCGA's two-day golf tournament.

Summer Dressage Show: The Pebble Beach Equestrian Center is the site of the Pebble Beach Summer Dressage Show, through Sunday.

Desgin Gallery: The Industrial Designers of America continue their exhibit at the Monterey Conference Center. See Thursday for further details.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/9

Hot Jazz gig: The "Whistler" Brad, "Fast Eddie" Duo will be the featured entertainers at the Monterey Bay Hot-Jazz Society concert-meeting at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon Del Rey Rd. in Del Rey Oaks. Joe Ingram's Danceables

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now— we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

BOILER ROOM

COMEDY AND DANCE CLUB

Featuring Headline Comedy Acts
WEDNESDAY THRU SATURDAY!

Thurs. Aug. 6 thru Sat., Aug. 8
FRANK ERGAS
AND JOHN DONOVAN
With MC Bobby Dean
With Dancing Following

THIS WEEK'S HEADLINERS

Thurs., Aug. 6
SOUTH OF THE BORDER NIGHT!
FREE CHILI!
Compliments of Chili Great Chili
TEQUILA AND BEER SPECIALS!

Every Friday
KMBY
COMEDY PARTY!
Happy Hour 7:00 p.m.
• Outrageous Drink Specials
• Admission 1/2 Price During Happy Hour
• Dancing after Comedians

Friday & Sat.
LIVE MUSIC
Fri., Aug. 7 — E.T.A.
Sat., Aug. 8 — Flight

Sun. Aug. 9
LIVE MUSIC
E.T.A

Every Monday
STARFINDERS
With
Bobby Dean
Show off your talent!
We have the music if you think you can sing!

Every Wed.
KOCN
Mid-Week Comedy Relief!

TICKETS: Advance tickets for all shows at Centerstage Monterey, 646-5561 or at the door • Must be 21 or over • Doors open at 8 p.m. for cocktails • All shows start at 9:15 p.m.

ADMISSION: Sunday $1 • Monday 9 p.m. $2
Friday before 9 p.m. $2.50 • Tues.-Sat. 9 p.m. $5

625 Cannery Row • Monterey
OVERLOOKING MONTEREY BAY • FOR INFO (408) 373-1449

CALENDAR

will back up Brad and Eddie. Program starts at 2 p.m. with professional jazz musicians playing throughout the afternoon for dancing and listening. Donation is $2 for members, $4 general admission. Call 675-3329 for more information.

Full moon meditation: Physician Paul Brenner will lead a full moon meditation entitled "Bridge into Silence" presented by the Unity Center for Creative Living, 731 Munras Ave., Monterey at 7:30 p.m.

Tea dance: The Moonlighters big band will present a ballroom tea dance featuring vocalist Ree Brunell at the Monterey Sheraton, Monterey, 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. Concert donation is $5, with proceeds going to benefit the Monterey Peninsula Center for the Blind. The dance is sponsored by the Pacific Grove Lions Club. For more information call 373-0340 or 649-8235.

Observing Station tours: Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy will be offered at 1 and 3 p.m. at the station located on Chew's Ridge. For more information call 375-3220.

Outdoor orchestra concert: The Hidden Valley Summer Seminar Orchestra will present a concert at the Hidden Valley Theatre in Carmel Valley at 7:30 p.m. Conductors Henry Holt and Denis de Coteau will lead the 56-member orchestra of specially selected high school musicians. Concert is free. For more information call 659-3115.

Summer Dressage Show: The Pebble Beach Equestrian Center is the site of the two-day Pebble Beach Summer Dressage Show.

Monday/10

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Youth Center. Participation is free, but musicians must provide their own instruments. Information: 646-3866.

Tuesday/11

Workshop: A free workshop to explain how intervention can break the cycle of drug or alcohol addiction will be presented 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Western dance classes: Western dance classes for the entire family are being conducted through the Monterey and Salinas Recreation Departments. Dance styles include the two-step, 14-step, slappin' leather and western swing. In Salinas, classes are held at the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. at 6:30 p.m. Prices are $20 per month for adults, $12 for teens and $8 for children 12 and under. For information regarding western dance classes in Monterey, call 625-2092.

Monterey County Fair: The annual county fair opens at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and Exposition Park. Opening day highlight is a "Legends of Rock 'n' Roll" concert featuring the Drifters, the Rivingtons and the Shirelles at 6 and 8 p.m.

Japanese music: The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula presents a recital of music for the koto and samisen by local residents Michael Hattori and Philip Flavin at 8 p.m. in the Community Room of the Crossroads Shopping Center a the mouth of Carmel Valley. Call Anna Beck for more information at 624-3112.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Fly boys

THE MEDFLYS play the Boiler Room Comedy and Dance Club Tuesday, Aug.11.

Wednesday/12

Magic show for children of all ages: The Pacific Grove Library presents magic by Genie Houdini at the Pacific Grove Library, 550 Central Ave., 11:15 a.m. Call Lisa Maddalena at 373-0603 for more information.

Mind BENT experience: The underground theatrical group BENT will give the third in a Summer of 87 Performance Series at the Grove Mont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey at 9 p.m. Show is entitled "Home on the Strange." Tickets are available at Record Asylum, 576 Lighthouse, Monterey for $5, or at the door the night of performance for $6.

Youth orchestra to give two outdoor concerts

Two summer concerts by a specially selected 56-piece high school orchestra will be held in the Hidden Valley Theatre in Carmel Valley in August.

Concerts are scheduled for Sunday, Aug. 9, 7:30 p.m. and Saturday, Aug. 15, 2:30 p.m. Admission is free.

Conductors Henry Holt and Denis de Coteau will lead the orchestra, made up of youth from California, Massachusetts, Oregon and Washington.

This will be Holt's sixth year as music director for Hidden Valley's youth orchestral program in its 24th year. Holt is from the Baton Rouge Opera where he serves as artistic director.

De Coteau is music director and conductor of the San Francisco Ballet Orchestra. Under his baton, the Oakland Symphony Youth Orchestra became the first American youth orchestra to win silver and bronze medals at the von Karajan International Competition in Germany.

Treasures await you

Lamps, lawn tools, tuxedos and stuffed alligators are only a few of the odds and ends that will be up for sale during the Cherry Foundation's annual Treasure Sale on Saturday, Aug. 8, beginning at 10 a.m. and running throughout the day.

The foundation, located at the corner of Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel, will be selling 40 years of memorabilia, according to a statement released last week.

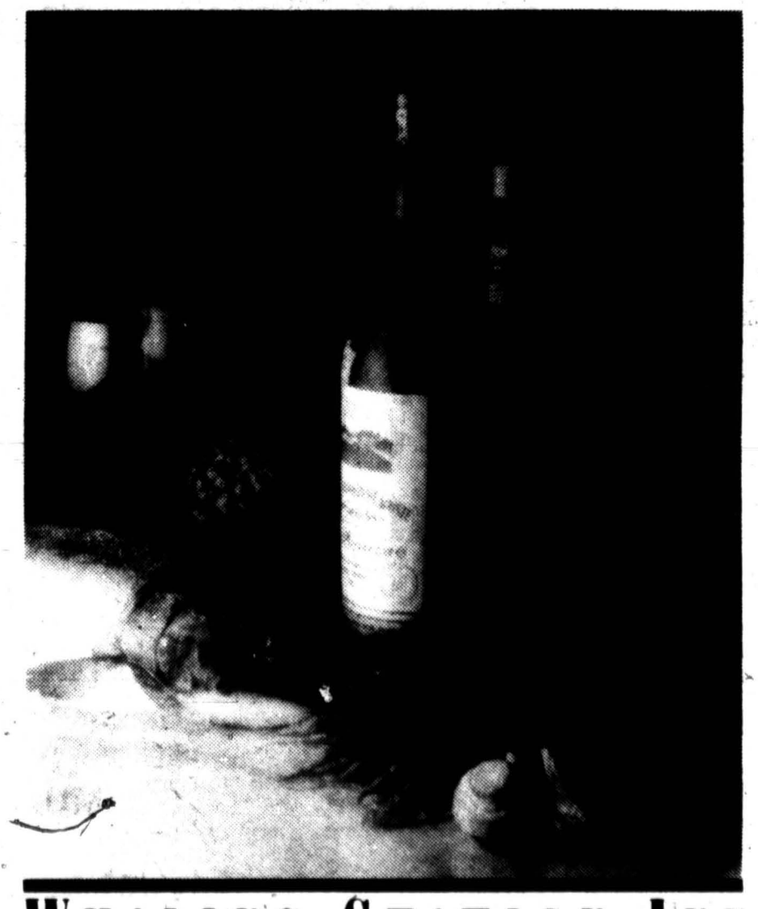
All proceeds from the sale will go to the Cherry Foundation, a non-profit organization serving arts, sciences and education.

Donations of treasures, even garage sales items, can also be arranged by calling 624-7491.

MIDDLE EASTERN BELLY DANCING

ANAND India Restaurant
OPEN 7 DAYS. LUNCH 11:30-2:30
DINNER 5-10
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.
625-5580
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
(next to Stanley Appliance)
EVERY SUNDAY EVENING

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants
come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...

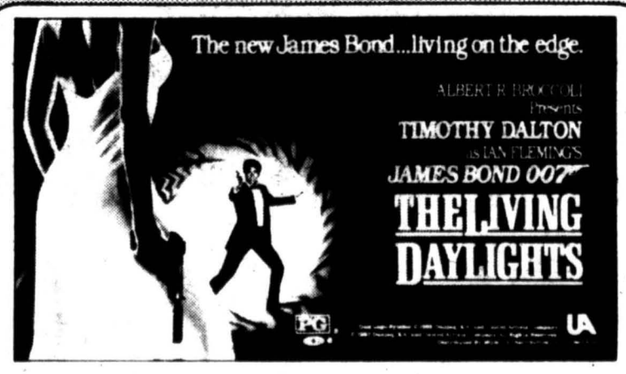


WHALING STATION INN
763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300

Daily 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00

The Witches of Eastwick
2:30-5:00-7:35-9:45



Daily 1:35-4:15-7:05-9:35

Lost Boys
Daily 1:15-3:15-5:15-7:15-9:15

"THE UNTOUCHABLES"
Nightly at 8:45

LIMITED EDITION

A CHARMING HISTORY OF AN ENCHANTED LAND

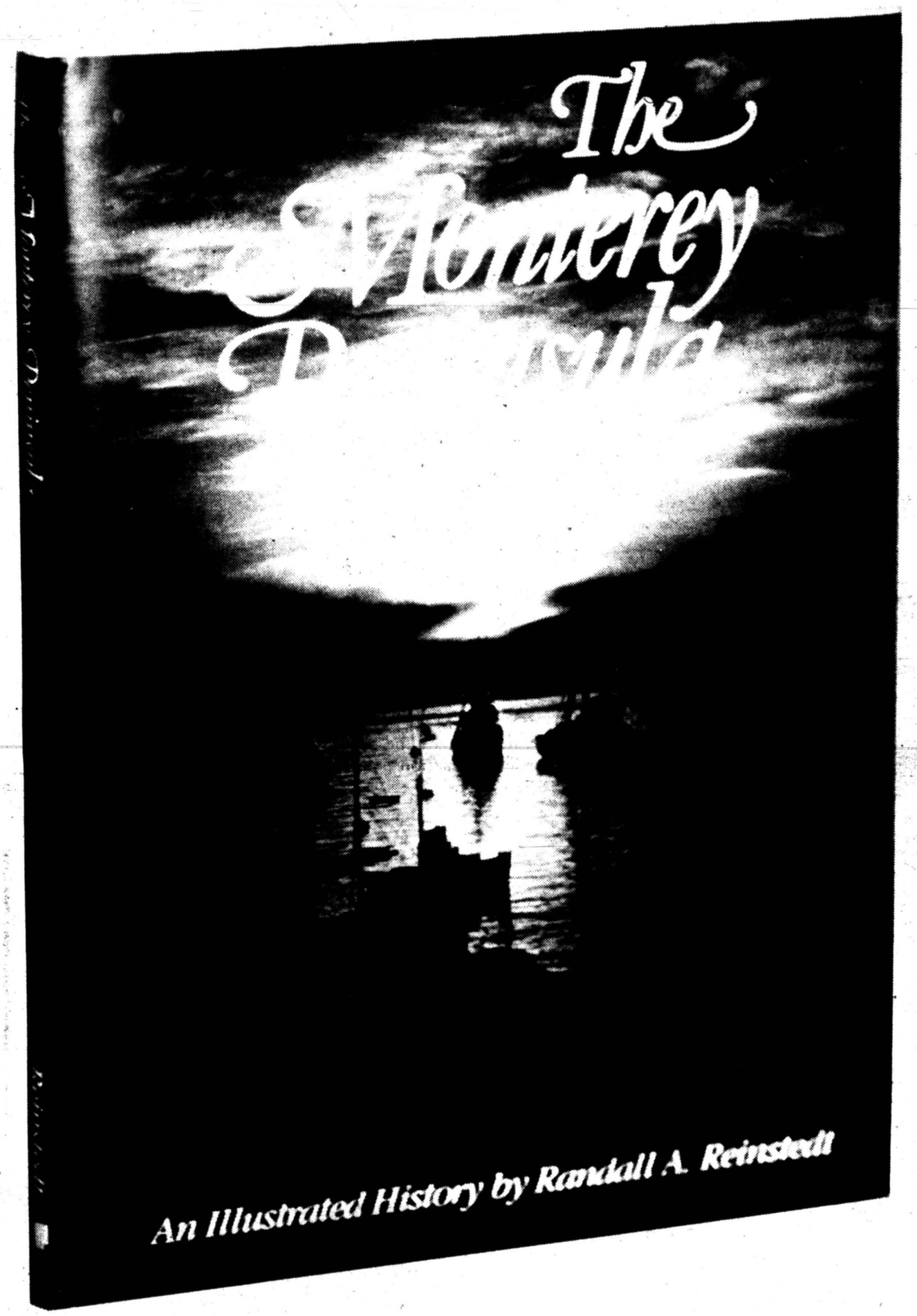
The Monterey Peninsula: An Enchanted Land

by Randall A. Reinstadt

This just published illustrated history of the Monterey Peninsula presents the rich and diverse history of our area in a style that is certain to make it a local best seller.

This lively chronicle by one of the Peninsula's best known writers, is peopled with explorers and traders, artists, writers and citizens of extraordinary spirit. Filled with anecdotes that bring the past to life and take the reader back in time, this delightful volume evokes the Peninsula of old. All the special stories of Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach are included for your trip to the past.

Generations have agreed that the Monterey Peninsula is an enchanted land and now it has a magnificent book to match. This limited edition belongs on the bookshelves of those who treasure the special history and heritage of the Peninsula.



This special book makes a wonderful gift for family, friends, business associates, history buffs and students.

- **128 Pages in a Handsome 8½" x 11" Format**
- **Finely Bound Hardcover Edition**
- **Over 100 Historic Photographs and Illustrations**
- **16 Pages of Full Color Plates**

LOOK FOR THIS BOOK IN STORES NEAR YOU

WINDSOR PUBLICATIONS, INC.

Noted painter Neiman turns his talents to sculpture

A SCULPTURE collection by renowned painter Leroy Neiman is currently showing at Hanson Galleries in Carmel.

Neiman is perhaps America's best known living artist, universally acclaimed as a colorist extraordinaire and a chronicler of contemporary life.

Now he makes one of his rare forays into sculpture, as Neiman temporarily forsakes the brush and palette for the fire and the forge in a new series of bronze sculptures.

His paintings sing with electric hues, vibrate with shimmering excitement. Race meets, prize fights and all kinds of sporting events are celebrated in bruising purples, screaming yellows, violent blues and bloody reds.

The teeming humanity in this neon world is so invigorating, so varied, that it is possible to overlook one of Neiman's most salient characteristics: he is a superb draftsman. His line is quick and deft, his hands are sure; his eye piercingly accurate.

Which is why Neiman's sculpture warrants our special attention. De-glossed of its technicolor bravura, his sculptural works emerge as the purest example of his use of shape and form.

DEFIANT IS the first of Leroy Neiman's sculpture series showing at Hanson Galleries in Carmel.

"Defiant" is the first of LeRoy Neiman's sculptures in the new collection. This magnificent bronze depicts a wild, tempestuous horse rearing in brave defiance.

As untamed as the wind, the steed is fierce and proud: nostrils flaring; mane a-flying; limbs and haunches sharply delineated in their musculature. "Defiant" reveals Neiman's sure grasp of anatomical structure and his intimate familiarity with his noble animal — one of the most reccurent subjects throughout his works.

But it is not merely an animal to which Neiman pays homage in this sculpture but a spirit; the unquenchable spirit that inhabits the stout of heat. For the act of standing up for oneself is as much a symbol of the artist's own beliefs as it is thrilling tribute to this most brave of nature's creatures.

Gloriously exhilarating, vigorous yet elegant, "Defiant" will continue to be prized many years from now. For even though the bright glare of social celebrityhood may dim through the ages, true artistic worth is never fleeting. And in "Defiant" the strengths of LeRoy Neiman ring out loud and clear.

Neiman's work is ranked with the greatest of contemporary examples of American art and is to be found in major collections as far afield as the Hermitage Museum in Leningrad, Wodham College in Oxford, England, the Art Institute of Chicago, and The Minnesota Museum of Art.

Neiman harnesses the power of the rainbow to light up his canvases. His tones are vivid, jarring splashes of biting color that, close-up, remain as abstract shapes but, at a distance, resolve themselves into floating, shifting images of energy and action. It is his unashamed use of color that places him alongside the Fauves; while the rawness and violence of his brushstrokes put him within the tradition of the Abstract Expressionists particularly action painters like Pollock and DeKooning.

Like his paintings, Neiman's sculptures capture the swirl, the motion, the vigor and the energy of Neiman's unique view of the world. And the solidity which in his painting he achieves through the quick juxtaposition of colorful shapes he renders just as surely by his sharp grasp of line and form and anatomical structure.

As "Defiant" so dramtically illustrates, were he not so multi-talented, Neiman could just as easily be known for his magnificent sculpture.

Specifications of "Defiant": Year, 1987; Medium, bronze; Edition: 350 plus 50 artist's proofs and 30 hors commerce — Dimensions: Height 13 3/8".

Retired commercial artist rediscovers fine art work

THE MARJORIE Evans Gallery is pleased to present a showing of new works by J. Harold Davis. An exhibition of his water color and acrylic scapes will run through Aug. 3.

J. Harold Davis, a native New Yorker, showed promising art talent during his early childhood. At the age of 16, he was the youngest student to be admitted to Cooper Union College of Art and Architecture in New York. Upon graduation he went on to several years of postgraduate study at the National Academy of Design in New York City.

There he studied under such well known art teachers as Louis Betts, Ivan Olinsky and Raymond P.R. Nielson. As part of his personal process of education, he devoted considerable time to studying the works of the Masters exhibited at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York, and at the Jeu de Paume and Louvre in Paris.

Davis left fine art for a lucrative career in commercial art. This career encompassed working for the top advertising agencies in New York City, as well as Mobil Oil, McDonnell Douglas Astronautics, Inc., Hughes Aircraft Company and ownership of his own advertising company. His works hang in the executive offices of numerous large corporations and have been published in prominent national and international newspapers and magazines.

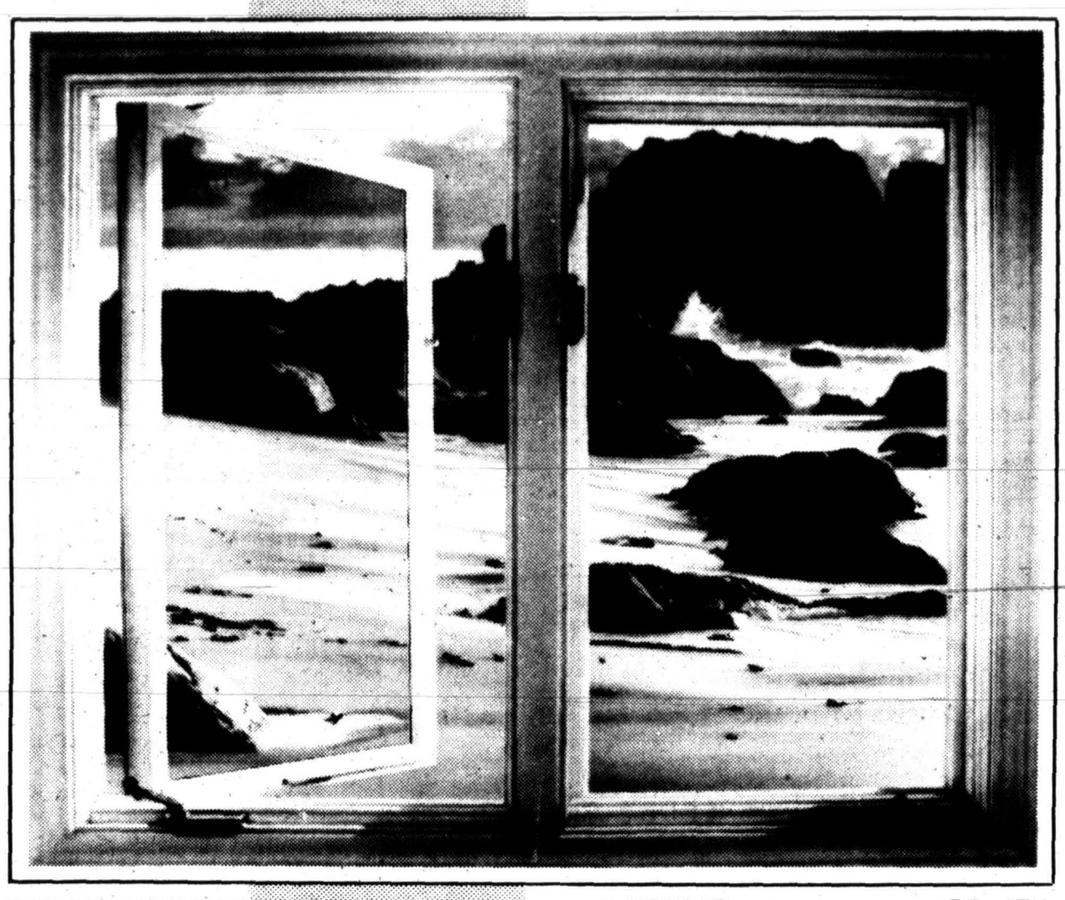
Upon his retirement from commercial art and advertising, Davis and his wife moved to Carmel. Here he has found the time and inspiration to return to his first love: the creation of fine art. The misty Carmel climate, with its profusion of flowers and greenery, coupled with memories Davis has retained of other places he has visited in his travels have formed the basis for a series of beautiful landscapes he has been creating.

Time has not dimmed Davis' keen understanding of the proper use of light and color. His work is like a breath of fresh air, inviting the viewer into a tranquil world, partly composed of reality, partly composed of dreams.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery is open each weekday from 9 to 5 p.m. There is no admission charge.

RAY HARE

His paintings have been included in the National Museum Tours, and shown at Crocker Kingly Museum, Museum of Modern Art, S.F. and the De Young Museum in San Francisco, among others



"WINDOW VIEW-CARMEL" ACRYLIC 55x47"

VALENTINE HOBSON

A leading Dutch impressionist, showcased in the art centers of Europe.

"VASE AND CHAIR" OIL 52x43"

Atelier Galerie

P.O. BOX 7358 • DOLORES & 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL, CA 93921

(408) 624-1900

CALENDAR PREVIEW

August

Scottish Highland Games: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. **1st.**

Monterey Marine Art Expo: Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row. **1st-Sept. 31st.**

7th Annual YWCA Women's Walk/Run: Pacific Grove. **2nd.**

Forest Theatre Sunday Afternoon Series: Surf City Boys Bluegrass Band, Carmel. **2nd.**

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Seminar Orchestra, Concert I, Carmel Valley. **2nd.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "On the Border," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **5th.**

The Western Stage: "The Blood Knot," Choral Room, Hartnell College, Salinas. **6th-23rd.**

GroveMont Theater Arts Center: "Stevie," New Monterey. **6th-Sept. 5th.**

NCGA Public Links Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach. **7th-8th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Men," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **7th-9th.**

The Western Stage: "Sweeney Todd," Main Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas. **7th-28th.**

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Dance Master Class performance, Carmel Valley. **8th.**

Pebble Beach Summer Dressage Show: Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach. **8th-9th.**

Forest Theatre Sunday Afternoon Series: Terrence Farrell and Friends, Carmel. **9th.**

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Seminar Orchestra Concert II; Henry Holt, conductor, Carmel Valley. **9th.**

Our Lady of Fatima Parade: Pacific Grove. **11th.**

Monterey County Fair: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. **11th-16th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "A Man Like Eva," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **12th-13th.**

Festival of Women's Plays: "Stevie," GroveMont Theater Arts Center, Monterey. **13th-Sept. 5th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Utu," Morse Auditorium, Monterey. **14th-16th.**

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Seminar Orchestra Concert III; Denis de Coteau, conductor, Carmel Valley. **15th.**

Pebble Beach Polo Club 6-Goal Intra-Circuit Invitational: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **15th-16th.**

California Senior Women's Tournament: Del Monte Golf Course, Pebble Beach. **17th-19th.**

14th Annual Monterey Historic Automobile Races: Laguna Seca Raceway. **21st-23rd.**

Annual Concours d'Elegance: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. **21st-23rd.**

Summer Art Festival: Custom House Plaza, Monterey. **22nd-23rd.**

37th Annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. **23rd.**

GroveMont Theater: "Scapino," Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **27th-Oct. 11th.**

Forest Theatre Sunday Afternoon Series: El Mariachi Mixtlan, Carmel. **30th.**

Flight of the Monarch Golf Tournament: Rancho Canada, Carmel Valley. **30th.**

September

Outdoor Forest Theater: "Kiss Me Kate," Carmel. **3rd-Oct. 4th.**

Labor Day Regatta: Three races, Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach. **5th-7th.**

Peruvian Horse Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. 5th-7th.

Santa Rosalia Festival: Custom House Plaza, Alvarado Street and Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. **6th.**

Labor Day: Monday. **7th.**

S.F.B. Morse Regatta: Three races, Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach. **12th-13th.**

Carmel Music Society: Hermann Prey, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**

Santa Rosalia Festival: Custom House Plaza, Monterey. **13th.**

Seaside-Sand City Bazaar and Bed Races: Downtown Seaside. **13th.**

Festival of Women's Plays: "A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking," GroveMont Theater Arts Center, Monterey. **17th-Oct. 10th.**

Monterey Jazz Festival: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. **18th-20th.**

Spyglass Hill Member-Guest Tournament: Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach. **18th-20th.**

Better Than Usual Sale: To benefit the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, in the Parish Hall, San Carlos Church, Monterey. **19th.**

California Challenge Polo Match: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **20th.**

Run for the Beacon: Pacific Grove. **20th.**

Gem and Mineral Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. **26th-27th.**

Seafest Arts and Crafts Festival: Custom House Plaza, Monterey. **26th-27th.**

Fiesta De San Carlos Borromeo: Carmel Mission Basilica. **27th.**

October

Yom Kippur: Saturday. **3rd.**

California International Airshow: Salinas Airport. **3rd-4th.**

Pebble Beach Polo Club Invitational Tournament: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **3rd-4th.**

Festival of Dance: Ballet Hispanico, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **6th.**

Member-Guest Tennis Tournament: Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach. **10th.**

Carmel Music Society: Aldo Ciccolini, piano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **10th.**

Wine Tasting and Auction: Santa Catalina School, Monterey. **10th.**

Fifth Annual Butterflies and Breakers 10K Run: Pacific Grove. **11th.**

The 30th Annual Nissan Monterey Grand Prix: Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey. **11th-12th.**

The Monterey County Symphony: Emile Naoumoff, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th-13th.**

Columbus Day: Monday. **12th.**

Constitution Day Celebration: Colton Hall, Monterey. **13th.**

NCGA Two-Man Best Ball Net Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach. **15th-16th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Boston Symphony Chamber Players, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**

Great Performances: The Tommy Dorsey Orchestra; Helen O'Connell, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **16th.**

Butterfly Parade: Downtown Pacific Grove. **17th.**

Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary: Cannery Row, Monterey. **18th.**

Second Annual International Sheepdog Trials: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. **18th.**

GroveMont Theater Arts Center: "Benefactors," New Monterey. **22nd-Nov. 21st.**

Big Sur River Run: Pfeiffer State Park, Big Sur. **24th.**

Salinas Concert Association: Orpheus Chamber Orchestra, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **29th.**

St. Mary's Guild Holiday Bazaar: Pacific Grove. **31st.**

November

Election Day: Tuesday. **3rd.**

Championship Marching Band Festival: Pacific Grove. **7th.**

Veteran's Day: Wednesday. **11th.**

Carmel Music Society: James Morris, bass-baritone, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**

Robert Louis Stevenson Un-Birthday: Stevenson House, Monterey. **13th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Tong-Il Han, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Sonus Lyricus, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**

The Monterey County Symphony: Gary Hoffman, cello; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd-24th.**

Thanksgiving Day: Thursday. **26th.**

December

Holiday Open House at the Lodge: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. **1st.**

GroveMont Theater Arts Center: "A Christmas Carol," New Monterey. **1st-20th.**

Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row. **1st.**

21st Annual California Women's Amateur Golf Championships: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. **2nd-6th.**

Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: Colton Hall, Monterey. **4th.**

Festival of the Trees: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. **4th-6th.**

Weinachtsmarkt: The Barnyard, Carmel. **6th.**

Christmas at the Inns: Pacific Grove. **8th.**

Posada Procession and Pinata Party: Monterey Conference Center. **11th.**

Christmas in the Adobes: Downtown Monterey. **17th-18th.**

Singing Christmas Tree: Pacific Grove. **17th-20th.**

Tournament of Junior Golf Champions: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. **23rd.**

Christmas: Friday. **25th.**

January 1988

New Year's Day: Friday. **1st.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Jorge Bolet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **3rd.**

Spalding Invitational Pro-Am: Played on the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club, Carmel Valley Ranch and Pebble Beach courses. **7th-10th.**

Festival of Dance: Ohio Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**

Martin Luther King Day: Monday. **18th.**

The Monterey County Symphony: James Carter, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **24th-26th.**

Salinas Concert Association: Timothy Jenkins, tenor, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **27th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Juilliard String Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **29th.**

February 1988

Music Society: Cleveland and Meliora String Quartets, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **10th.**

Lincoln's Birthday: Friday. **12th.**

Great Performances: Donald O'Connor, Connie Stevens and Myron Floren, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **12th.**

St. Valentine's Day: Sunday. **14th.**

Presidents' Day: Monday. **15th.**

The Monterey County Symphony: Patricia McCarty, viola; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **21st-23rd.**

Washington's Birthday: Monday. **22nd.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Vienna Chamber Piano Trio, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **24th.**

March 1988

Salinas Concert Association: Alexander Baillie, cello, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **4th.**

Carmel Music Society: Annie Fischer, piano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **9th.**

St. Patrick's Day: Thursday. **17th.**

Carmel Music Society: Awards concert, winners of vocal competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **19th.**

The Monterey County Symphony: Franco Gulli, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **20th-21st.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Andre Watts, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Stanford String Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **25th.**

April 1988

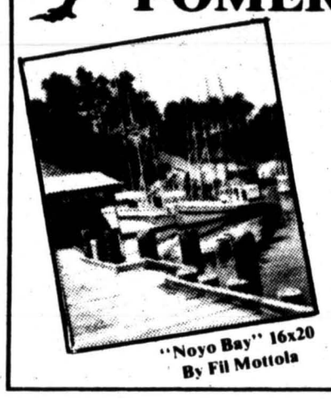
Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Muir String Quartet; Jean-Phillippe Collard, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **9th.**

Festival of Dance: Nevada Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**

Carmel Music Society: Lisa Smith, guitarist; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd.**

Salinas Concert Association: Khadra Folk Ballet, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **28th.**

POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS



"Noyo Bay" 16x20
By Fil Mottola

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionsm and realism by many artists

Dr. & Mrs. Pomery welcome you to their new location...

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year

miner's
GALLERY AMERICANA
corporation

(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146

WASSENAAR, HOLLAND OIL 40x48

ANDRE ANDREOLI

Narrative townscapes of Old Holland and brightly colored Italian facades are the themes Andre Andreoli paints with love and understanding. His works painted in the manner of the nineteenth century Dutch Masters are now on display at Gallery Americana.

Featuring the Finest in American Realism and impressionism by living American Artists

Also Presenting

Andre Andreoll
Ann Baker (Mrs. B)
Patl Bannister
Helen Caswell
Bernie Fuchs
Glsson
Thomas Kinkade
Robert Krantz
Jack Laycox
Richard MacDonald
Rosemary Miner
Sam Racina
Ray Swanson
Jose Trinidad
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

HU CHI CHUNG

THROUGH THE FOOTHILLS OIL 40x50

Large oils of beautiful horses galloping across sweeping vistas of foothills and mountains are featured in the fifteenth one-man show for Hu Chi Chung at Zantman Art Galleries. Other subjects on ehixibt include Koi ponds, pandas, songbirds, serene figures and Grand Canyon landscapes.

ARTIST RECEPTION
Saturday, August 8 • 4-7 p.m.

The public is invited to view the exhibition between July 31st & August 13th. Gallery hours are 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Sunday-Wednesday; 10 a.m.-8 p.m. Thursday-Saturday.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES
Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-0314

ON STAGE

Arms and the Man

George Bernard Shaw's fourth play, *Arms and the Man*, in which he debunked military glory and shook the pedestal upon which womanhood stood for so many centuries, will be presented by **The Western Stage.**

It plays at 8 p.m. Aug. 6-8, Aug. 10-12, Aug. 20 and 26 in the Studio Theater at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. It will be staged Sunday, Aug. 23 at 2 and 7 p.m.

Alan Cook will direct. Tickets are $8.50 for Friday and Saturday nights, $7.50 for Thursday and Sunday nights and matinees. For information or reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

•

Holiday

Philip Barry's graceful American comedy of manners plays in the Studio Theater in the Performing Arts Complex at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas.

The Western Stage presentation of this comedic classic continues at 8 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 15, with a Sunday matinee at 2 on Aug. 16. Tickets are $8.50 for Saturday's performance and $7.50 for the matinee. For information or for Western Stage reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

•

Children of a Lesser God

Children of a Lesser God, Mark Medoff's play about trust, understanding, independence and caring, is presented in the Studio Theater of the **Western Stage**.

Gerre A. Maillet directs the production, and is assisted by Pam Tidwell, interpreter and teacher of the Deaf Impaired at Hartnell College.

Curtain is at 2 and 7 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 9. The theater is housed in the Performing Arts Complex at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Studio ticket prices are $7.50 for Sunday nights and matinees. For reservations, call 375-2111 or 649-5561.

•

Sea Marks

The sensitive story of a man and woman who begin a courtship through letters comes to the stage in Monterey Peninsula College's production of *Sea Marks*, which opens at York School on Friday, Aug. 7.

He is a fisherman from a remote island off the Irish coast, and she a woman from bustling Liverpool. Their respective backgrounds lead to a touching and bittersweet tension.

Sea tale

A COMPASSIONATE Timothy, played by Teresa del Piero, attempts to console a distressed Colm, played by Michael Jacobs, in the award-winning play *Sea Marks*, an MPC production which opens Friday, Aug. 7, 8 p.m. at the York School Theatre.

The play was written by Gardner McKay and stars Michael Jacobs and Teresa Del Piero. Nick Zanides directs the performance which runs Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 2 p.m. through Aug. 22.

Tickets can be reserved at Center Stage Ticketing by calling 649-5561 Tuesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monterey Peninsula College season ticket holders receive a 20 percent discount off the $8 general admission price.

•

The Blood Knot

An emotionally packed, riveting play about half-brothers in South Africa, *The Blood Knot* opens Thursday, Aug. 6 and runs through Aug. 23 in the intimacy of the Choral Room at the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College in Salinas.

The Blood Knot features actors Boniface Leva — actor, director, dancer and professor from the University of Jos in Nigeria — and Alan Cook. As a director and actor, Cook has participated in many other Western Stage productions.

Authored by Athol Fugard and ably directed by Suzanne Allyn, *The Blood Knot* is a drama of racial tension in South Africa, braced with intense emotional understanding of the schisms that separate men.

Fugard and Zakes Mokae appeared in the first production Sept. 3, 1961 in Sophiatown near Johannesburg, South Africa. At that time blacks and whites were allowed to perform together, since forbidden by the South African government.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Aug. 6, 7, 21 and 22, and at 7 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16. A matinee will be shown Aug. 23 at 2 o'clock, with a second performance at 7 p.m. For tickets, call the Western Stage Box Office at 758-1221 or 375-2111, or contact Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. Tickets are $8.50 for Friday and Saturday nights, $7.50 Thursdays and Sundays.

•

The Taming of the Shrew

A rip-roaring version of William Shakespeare's *The Taming of the Shrew* runs through Aug. 23 at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. This Monterey Peninsula College and Forest Theatre Guild co-production is directed by James Dunn in what he calls "Spaghetti Western" style.

Dunn's version of the Bard's romantic comedy casts Canadian actress Dorian Ellis as a Calamity Jane-type Kate, and David Miller as a gun-slinging Petruchio. "Children are encouraged to bring along an adult," says a publicity statement.

Dunn, from Marin College, mounted a Wild West rendering of the *Shrew* for the Edinburgh Festival, for which he won accolades. He has also worked with ACT in San Francisco as well as Julliard in New York and the Old Globe in San Diego. He directed the recent beach version of *Comedy of Errors* for MPC.

For this production he also calls upon thespians Bill Lindsay, Gwyneth Hovick, Larry Welch, Ron Genauer, Keith Decker, Tommie Bates, Bud Smith, Rhys-Evan Moore, Ron Cohen, Phil Pratt, Kris Niffenegger, Michael Miller, John Harris, Lorraine M. Olsen, Howard Hinckley Jr., Jerry Cohen, Barney Hulse (as the piano player), Karen M. Bowers, Susanne Burns and Lisa McKaney.

The Taming of the Shrew will run Thursday through Sunday at 8:30 p.m., as well as 2 o'clock Saturday matinees. Tickets are $8 general, $6 for MPC season ticket holders, students, military and seniors, $4 children under 6.

•

Sweeney Todd, The Barber

The melodramatic story of a man's greed and madness, *Sweeney Todd — The Barber* plays at California's First Theatre.

The 19th century work inspired the hit Broadway musical *Sweeney Todd*. The troupers will stage an olio of songs and skits following the show.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Wednesday-Saturday through August.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

THE New PENINSULA EVENT OF THE SEASON

First Annual
MONTEREY MARINE ART EXPO 87

The largest marine art event ever produced, the Monterey Expo features over 500 art works by 16 of America's best marine artists.

August 1 through September 30

Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row

Open 9am to 9pm daily

Free Admission, Valet Parking

Some proceeds donated to The Cousteau Society

MOTOWN SOUNDS of the Shirelles will help usher in this year's Monterey County Fair at 6 and 8 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 11. The fair runs Aug. 11-16 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and Exposition Park.

New life brought to old art of tapestry creation

THE AGE old art of tapestry comes to life at the Reid Gallery. The world's foremost contemporary tapestry weaver, Whitney Peckman, will greet the guests at a reception for her at the Reid Gallery in the Barnyard Shopping Center Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 8 and 9, 2-5 p.m.

Peckman creates tapestries with a painterly command of the medium that has never been used in the long history of tapestry art.

She works on a large harness loom. Her creations range from 48 x 72 inches to 30 x 36 inches.

She dyes her own fabrics and works with silk, wool and linen. Her subjects run from florals to sea and landscapes to a more abstract representation of natural crystals.

She shows exclusively at the Reid Gallery in both Carmel and Friday Harbor, WA.

Peckman will bring six new weavings from her home in Washington for the Carmel exhibit. The Reid Gallery has shipped Peckman's tapestries to collectors all over the world.

In Atlanta, GA, a home displaying Peckman's work received the Atlanta interior design award of the year and was featured in the magazine, *House Beautiful*..

Peckman has worked with textiles for many years. Before taking up weaving, she did silk screen on fabric. Her desire for a more three-dimensional composition led to her interest and subsequent mastery of tapestries.

Legends of rock music open fair

THOSE OLDIES but goodies, played by some of the legends of rock 'n' roll, will set the tone for a fun-filled Monterey County Fair Tuesday evening, Aug. 11 at the fairgrounds in Monterey.

Performing on the fair's opening night will be the Drifters, the Rivingtons and the Shirelles, for two shows, beginning at 6 p.m. and 8 p.m.

The Drifters began performing in 1953. The group hit the charts when singer Ben E. King joined the group in 1958. Drifters hits include *There Goes My Baby, This Magic Moment, Up on the Roof* and *Under the Boardwalk*.

The Rivingtons have played with many popular artists, including the Beach Boys, Four Seasons, Supremes, Marvin Gaye and more. The group has also appeared in the films *Animal House* and *E.T.*.

The Shirelles opened the fair last year with their inspiring Motown hits and they're back this year. Started in New Jersey in 1958, the Shirelles went on to tour with The Dick Clark Good Ol' Rock and Roll Show for 12 years.

Shirelles hits include *Soldier Boy, Dedicated to the One I Love* and *Will You Love Me Tomorrow*.

The Monterey County Fair will run Aug. 11-16 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and Exposition Park.

Don't leave hot coals on the beach — they burn

"DON'T COVER those coals," state Parks and Recreation Director Henry R. Agonia admonished picnickers on California's state beaches from San Diego to Del Norte counties.

That message repeats the warning of a new poster to be displayed on the beaches of California, a poster that shows a bare foot about to descend on a bed of red hot coals, and words that read, "Save soles, don't bury hot coals." The poster was produced by the Burn Institute of San Diego in cooperation with the State Department of Parks and Recreation.

Beach-goers sometimes build illegal fires on the sandy beaches, Agonia explained, and when they are ready to leave, cover the fires with sand, believing that they have done their duty by putting out the fire. But sand will not quench the hot coals from a beach barbecue; it just insulates them. It allows just enough air supply to keep the coals slowly burning for hours — out of sight and mind but not out of heat.

The sand on top of the coals is often hot enough to cause serious burns to bare feet and other exposed parts of bodies basking or frolicking in the sun.

He brought art expo back home

Continued from page 29

responsible for a new interest in conservation."

The Sierra Club, says Koeppel, created an interest in land environment with their publications of some 25 years ago. "Now the marine artists are doing the same thing for the marine environment.

"They're fishing, in a way, to bring to the surface images of marine life, in the context of beauty."

Much of the marine art you'll see at the expo is anatomically correct, created with a high level of sophistication and understanding of the subjects. "They're communicating conservation," says Koeppel of the artists.

Asked if the artists might be over-romanticizing, Koeppel responded: "You'll find less romantic treatment in marine art than in any other form of art, yet you have the human imagination at play."

Featured artist of Expo '87 is Hawaiian artist Richard Pettit, whose rendering of a California sea otter on the Expo '87 signature poster is a good case in point. Hailey, the sea otter, is at once realistic and impressionistic.

It takes no stretching of the imagination to see that Koeppel has some extraordinarily beautiful pieces on display in the Monterey Marine Art Expo '87 tent. Don't miss this one.

Next time you feed your face.

think about your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Answer to last week's puzzle

O	R	D	E	R		C	P	T	S		C	H	E	W
M	E	E	S	E		O	A	H	U		H	O	L	E
A	B	R	A	H	A	M	N	E	B	R	A	S	K	A
H	E	M		E	R	E	I		E	S	T	E	R	S
A	L	A	B	A	M	A		C	L	I	F	T		
		R	T	E	S		U	N	I	E	S			
C	E	D	E	S		I	R	O	N		A	A	R	O
O	D	O	R		T	H	E	W	E	S	T	V	I	R
R	I	O		P	A	I	R	S		L	O	I	N	
P	E	R	J	U	R	E		A	H	O	R	A		
		M	O	N	T	A	N	A	R	U	B	I	N	S
N	O	A	H	S		O	G	E	E	S		M	O	N
A	T	T	N		S	T	E	N		A	M	E	N	D
W	I	S	C	O	N	S	I	N	A	V	E	N	U	E
		O	R	I	E	N	T		I	T	I	S		
S	T	A	L	A	G		S	A	D	A	T		P	E
C	A	R	O	L	E	R		D	E	L	A	W	A	R
O	M	A	R		L	A	R	E	D	O		I	S	L
T	A	R	A	S		C	H	R	I	S	T	O	P	H
T	R	A	D	E		K	E	I	N		I	D	E	A
S	A	T	O	N		S	A	N	G		M	E	S	S

A	M	A	S	S										
P	I	N	O	T										
A	S	T	I	R										
S	O	R	E											
L	I	N	E	S										
P	A	S	S	E	S									

Now Open!

Café Orleans

LIVE MUSIC!

Wednesday thru Sunday
9:30-1:30 a.m.

FOOD!

Authentic Louisiana Cuisine

Try Our Jambalaya
Crawfish Pie & File Gumbo

Dinner 5:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sunday Brunch
10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.

THURSDAY: Spang-A-Lang
FRIDAY: Young Presidents
SATURDAY: Heads Up
SUNDAY: Heads Up
WEDNESDAY: Zaj

638 Wave St., Monterey, 1 blk. from Cannery Row • 649-5552

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• *OPENING* •

The Seaside City Hall: presents a reception for the artists, members of the Carmel branch of the National League of American Pen Women, who will be showing their work at City Hall through August 28. Reception is Friday, Aug. 7, 7-9 p.m.

Carmel Art Association: has opened a month-long show of some of the association's earliest members as part of its 60th anniversary celebration. The public is invited to visit the gallery located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth streets.

Simic Galleries: presents a one-man show of Roberto Lupetti, a Renaissance man of the 20th century, through the month of August. A reception for the artist will be held Saturday, Aug. 8, 5-9 p.m. Simic Galleries is located at San Carlos and Sixth streets in Carmel.

• *CONTINUING* •

The Hunter Gallery: presents a one-woman show of bronze sculpture by **Kris Swanson** (Aug. 1-Sept. 1); 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the Barn Yard.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery: Exhibition of watercolors by **J. Harold Davis** shows at the Sunset Center on San Carlos Street, Carmel

Simic Galleries: Seascapes by **Eugene Garin**; wildlife sculpture by **Chester Fields**, San Carlos Street near Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

Hanson Galleries: Paintings by **Howard Behrens**, Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street, Carmel. Through Aug. 13.

Landell Studios: "Australia — A Different View," group show by contemporary abstract artists including **Robert Grieve, Frank Hodgkinson, Hanns Rataj, John Neeson, Franz Kempf, Ben Kypridakis, Jeff Mincham** and **John McConnochie**; Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through August.

Monterey Bay Aquarium: "Whales: The Mystery and Beauty of the Deep," original artworks from seven artists noted for their depictions of whales, on the aquarium's second floor, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through Sept. 8.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: Textiles by **Marna Brauner** and **Norma Minkowitz**, through Aug. 23; biennial all-media exhibition; Carved fan ornaments from China from the collection of **Alison Stilwell Cameron** and **Nancy Stilwell Easterbrook**; Paintings by **E. Charlton Fortune**; two- and three-dimensional work by **Michael Carey, through Aug. 30; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.**

Site 311: Charcoal drawings by **Tobin Keller**, 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Aug. 21.

Pacific Grove Art Center: "The Nature of Reality," surrealistic group show of works by **Loren D. Adams, Beatrice Berlin, Rebecca Fogg, John Mason, Steven McMillan, Edmund Moody, Joe Shabram, Will Tait** and **Charles Splady**; "Explorations '87," a collection of children's art; "Two Sisters," photographs by **John Schatz**; 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Aug. 8.

FONDUE
FONDUE
FONDUE

Made to order...just for you!

Plus other dinner items, all in a chalet setting.

SWISS TAVERN

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (upstairs) • Carmel • **624-5994**

DIANE O'LEARY

TRADITIONAL INDIAN ART

Plus *Special Guest Artist —Jeanne Walker Rorex*
WINNER OF "TRAIL OF TEARS" SHOW THREE YEARS IN A ROW

ARTIST SHOWING
Continuing thru August 25

up against the wall's
BRAZEN IMAGES

We Do Exclusive Framing ● Lilly Jameson, Gallery Director
LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-0757

LeRoy Neiman Sculpture

The Painter
without his Palette:
Le Roy Neiman
returns to sculpture

"Defiant"

FIRST IN A NEW COLLECTION –
A WEST COAST EXCLUSIVE

The Largest Representatives of Neiman
in the United States...

H·A·N·S·O·N
ART GALLERIES

San Francisco Sausalito Carmel New Orleans Los Angeles La Jolla
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

World's Foremost Contemporary

TAPESTRY WEAVER

Whitney Peckman

RECEPTION To Meet the Artist

SAT. & SUN.
AUG. 8 & 9
2-5 P.M.

Shown: "CallaLily"

REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

WHO ME? is the title of this oil painting by artist Robert Lupetti. A reception for the artist will be held at the Simic Galleries in Carmel Saturday, Aug. 8, 5-9 p.m. Lupetti will have a one-man show at the gallery through August.

20th century artist puts classic realism to use

A ONE MAN show of the work of Roberto Lupetti, Renaissance artist of the 20th century, is currently running at the Simic Galleries in Carmel. A champagne reception for Lupetti will be held Saturday, Aug. 8, 5-9 p.m. at the gallery, corner of San Carlos and Sixth streets in Carmel.

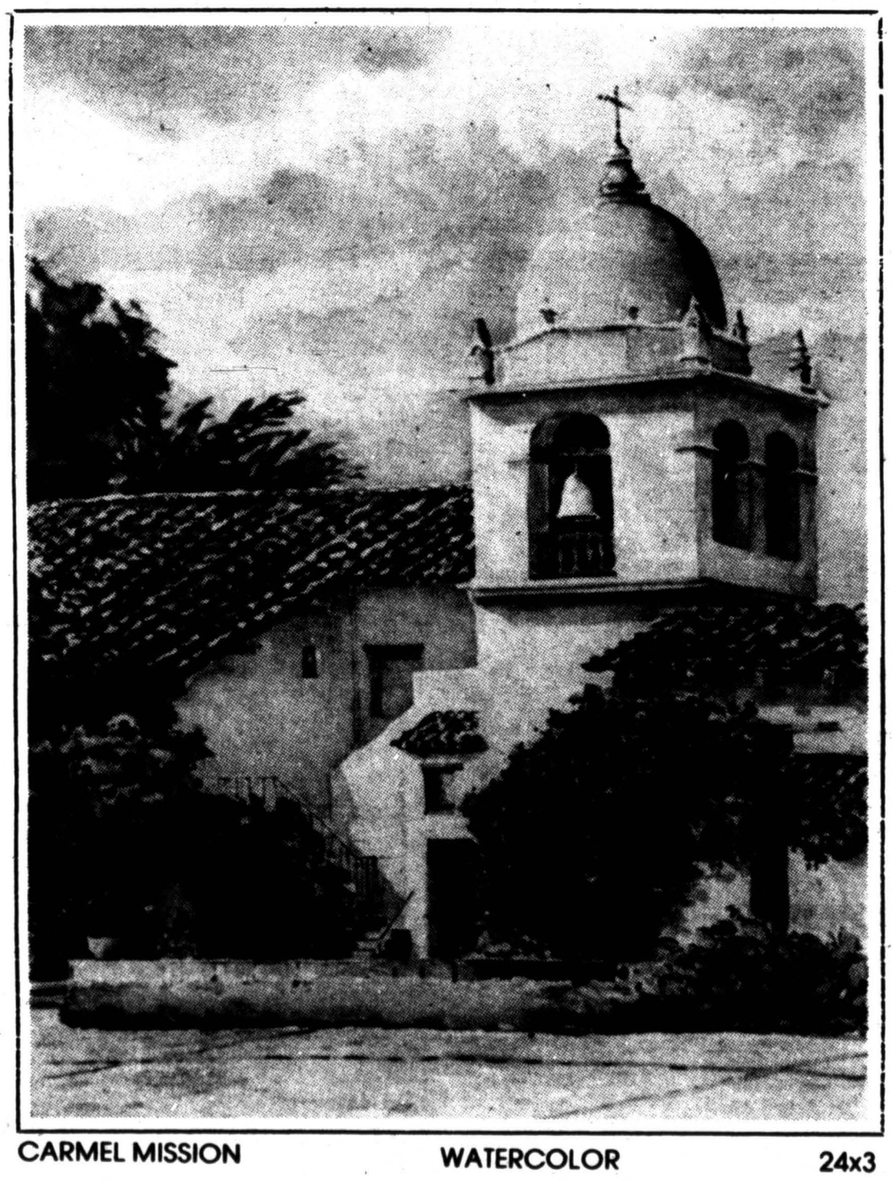
Beyond pop art, non-ojbective splashes of color, surreal images and distorted perspectives, expressionism, impressionism and multi-media art still lies the ever enduring beauty of classical realism. For the last five centuries this form of artistic expression has dominated other styles and techniques, its canvas, murals, frescos and sculpture resting in many of the world's most prestigious churches and museums.

We admire the Renaissance masters for they sought to achieve a visual clarity never before achieved. This resulted in an enchanting directness between artist and viewer. Recording life in a romantic and symbolic manner, years could be spent on a single work of art, altering, refining and perfecting a composition. Every detail was accounted for, from the glint of sunlight on a nose, cheek or mouth, to the individual threads in a high-collared blouse.

For most of us, the secrets of their talent has been lost — a long-forgotten legacy. Today we stand before their masterpieces marveling at the technical supremacy each projects. There seems to be a cavern of time between their art and what we view today. However for a select few, this time barrier is removed. In prestigious European academies the techniques and philosophies of the classical painters has been preserved, passed from generation to generation, available only to those individuals who show great artistic promise.

Roberto Lupetti is one of these classically trained artists. Born in 1918 in Milan, Italy, he was raised in an environment that nurtured creativity. At the age of 14 he was accepted to attend *Brera Liceo Artistico,* one of the most prestigious art academies in Italy. It is no surprise that Lupetti chose this path, as his father was an acclaimed music and art critic who socialized with such famed personalities as Puccini, Toscanni, Mascagni, Giorenzo, Palanti and Dechirico.

Once involved in the strict curriculum, Lupetti learned the many disciplines established by the Renaissance painters, examining and then putting into practice their laws of art. Of the four years in which he studied at *Brera Liceo Artistico,* the first two were devoted solely to drawing.



CARMEL MISSION WATERCOLOR 24x3

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S. HILL GALLERY

Dolores St., between 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 • Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

LA PLAYA!

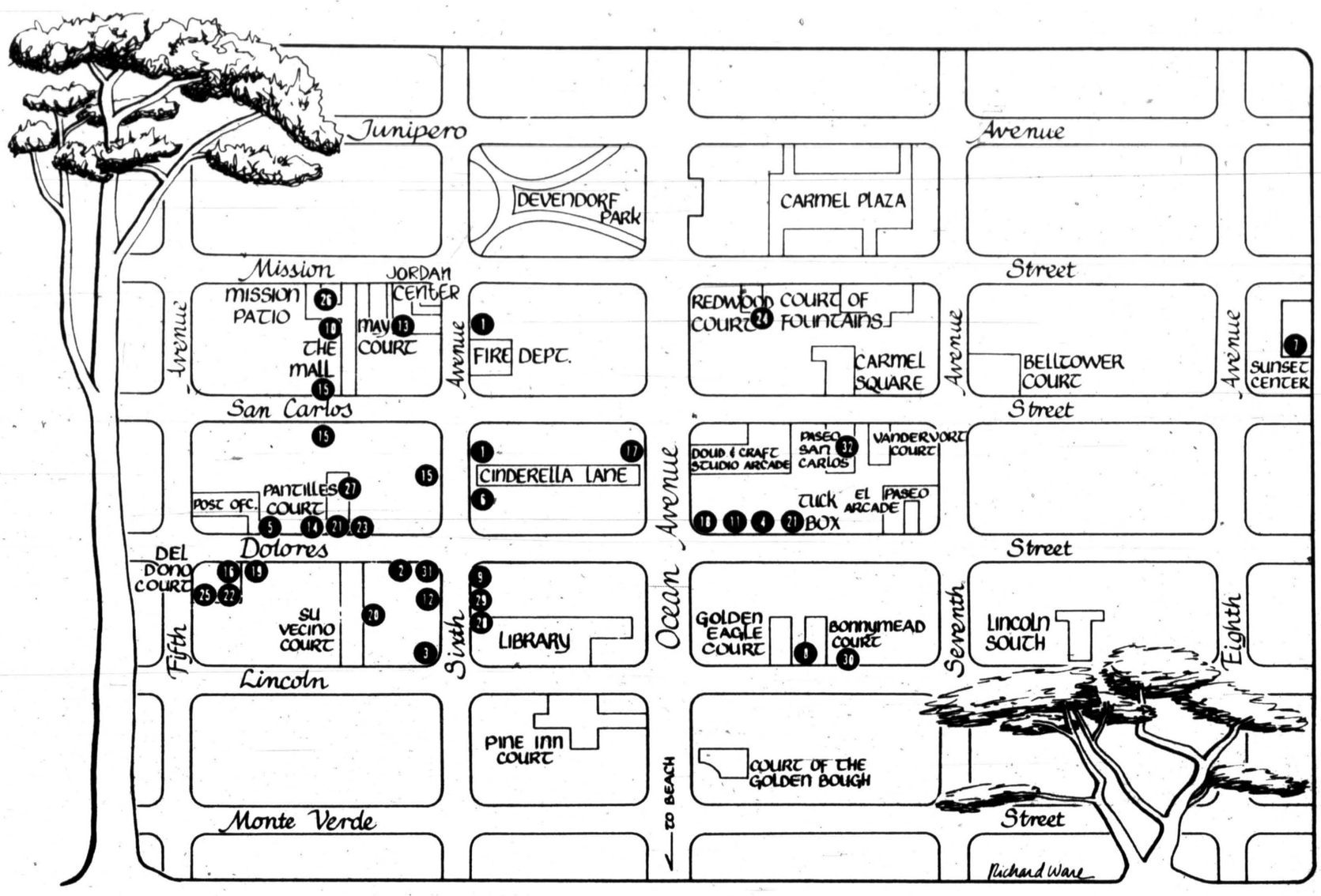
Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Camino Real at Eighth
Carmel-By-The-Sea

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

JAMES PETER COST
2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pati Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Eyvind Earle, Bernie Fuchs, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sunday 624-5071

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

FRIENDS OF
7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon.-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evens and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photogrpahic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun, 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Dematteo. Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Afsary, Don Doxey and Rober Johnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girrard, Raph Jacobs, Joyce Motazed and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farm; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Cocher. If you enjoy beauftiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. 624-7888

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dzigurski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by E. John Robinson, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scens by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a rigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinmum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and trational silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstrac/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes, miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6688.

OGLE GALLERY
24. AND GRAPHICS

James Olgle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

MISSION
26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU
27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. 625-5902.

LYNN LUPETTI
28. GALLERY

Paintings by Lynn Lupetti, sculpture by Bob Boomer & John Soderberg, pastels by Lesely Harrison, watercolors by Frank Loudin. 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10-5 daily. 624-0622.

BRAICO/LEWIS
29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST
30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery. PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

LYONS LTD.
ANTIQUE PRINTS
Carmel Rancho

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyons Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 26358 Carmel Ranch Lane next to The Barnyard. The special exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what your're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information, phone 624-3936.

WILLIAM A. KARGES
FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Frances McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1974 MERDECES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver; navy int., Elec. sunroof., Xlnt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

1985 PORSCHE 944. White, tan leather, package elect. sunroof, windows, 5 speed, AM/FM Cassette, front bra & car cover. Best reasonable offer. Call 384-1307 or 646-9740. TF

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. $1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

Autos/ Motorcycles

BETWEEN CARS? Lease a clean used import car from $200/mo. All maintenance included. Small deposit. 646-0473 for details. 8/13

77 MBZ 450SL. Convertible, very, very, very low miles, 2 tops, all records. $25,500. 372-1456 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. 8/13

HELP THE LOCAL BOY SCOUT PROGRAM, Donate your vehicle, boat or land and enjoy the benefits of a year end tax deduction. Call 372-8238 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 weekdays. 8/20

Trying to sell your car?

Do it the modern way at **Deal Direct, Computerized-Video Listing Service.** We do a video of your car, truck, van, sportscar, motorhome, boat, yacht, or aircraft and show it in our office. **Deal Direct** provides advertising, blue book information, & DMV service & will assist with financing. All for a nominal fee. **We're back in business!**

DEAL DIRECT 646-1500
1011 CASS STREET, SUITE 112, MONTEREY, CA 93940

1974 MERCEDES 280C. 2 door hardtop. Blue automatic. AC. AM/FM stereo/cassette. Very clean. Excellent mechanical condition. $7750. 997-0834 eve. 8/6

1969 VW BUG. Semi automatic, runs well $950. Call 625-2568. 8/6

1982 TOYOTA 4x4 AC, chrome roll bar, push bar, bumper, wheels, life kit, sunroof, AM/FM cassette, SR5 package, only 47,000 miles. $6,850 or O.B.O. (415) 827-9828 leave message. TF

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

1000 SUNBEDS
TONING TABLES
Sunal — WOLFF
Tanning Beds
Slender Quest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save 50% 1-800-367-6836. 9/10

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL or shoe store, choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies apparel, men's, children/maternity, large sizes, petite, dancewear/aerobic, bridal, lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brands: Liz Claiborne, Gasoline, Healthtex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Forenza, Organically grown, over 2000 others. Or $13.99 one price designer, multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from $19. to $80. Over 250 brands 2600 styles. $14,800 to $26,900: Inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Keenan (305) 366-8606. 8/6

WANTED: 10 people who are seriously interested in earning extra income. 384-7911 evenings. 8/27

DOWNTOWN CARMEL
Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. $16,800.

Commercial lease, ½ block to Ocean Ave., approx. 500 sq. ft., has permits for both art & jewelry sales. $80,000.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES
Carmel Antique Shop. Charming, Low Price!
Chocolate & Fudge Store. Ocean Ave. Location.
Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!
Country Store. Riding Apparel. Room to add other Business.
Carmel Cleaner. Owner Retiring!
Convenience Store. Gas Pumps. Parking.
Computer Software Business. Growing.
P.G. Upholstery Business. Little Competition!
Carmel Gourmet Gifts & Baskets. Striking Decor!
Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!
Carmel Crystal & Gifts. Est. 36 years.
Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!
Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Gas Grocery.
8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate. $595,000

RESTAURANTS
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. Gross 1.3 K. $450,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross $1.2 K. Only $125,000 down.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. $85,000.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!
Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant.
PG Pizza. Large Take-Out & Delivery. Money Maker!
Edgewater Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Children's School

BAY SCHOOL is accepting applications for enrollment for this fall (1987-88), For information please contact Jeanne Hale 624-7813 or Dorothy Tilney 624-6507. 8/13

Find what you want in the want ads

Autos/ Motorcycles

Preowned Mercedes Benz

There are two areas in the United States reknowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
498 Fremont Street • Monterey
375-2456
Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

For Rent

FOR LEASE. Small studio, lower Carmel Valley. Lovely area. Furnished, private bath, microwave, refrigerator, utilities included, basic phone bill paid, non-smoker, one person only, no pets. $325/mo. plus security deposit. 624-8987. 8/6

CARMEL VALLEY, 3 miles from Carmel. 1 large room studio. Furnished. All utilities included. $600/mo. 624-9699. 8/27

Autos/ Motorcycles

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. $100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BDRM. Cottage. 1½ baths, perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets $925/mo. Avail. June 15 (415) 494-0329, (415) 723-3616.

TAKE OVER LEASE. Carmel Rancho, large room, 2 small rooms. Professional building. 372-6118 or 624-0650. 8/6

CARMEL GARDEN STUDIO: Kitchenette, private entrance, partially furnished, walk to beach and village, $495/mo. first and last, cleaning deposit, non-smoker, local references, available August. P.O. Box 1064, Carmel, CA 93921. 8/13

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: New quality upstairs studio. No smoking. $625/mo. Includes heat, water and garbage. Mon. thru Fri. 624-3693. 8/13

CARMEL COTTAGE. Camino Real & 15th. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. $1,100/mo. Avail August 6. Carmel Associates 624-5373. 8/27

MID VALLEY: Rustic unfurnished studio in the woods for mellow employed person who is used to country living. Includes cable and utilities. $425/mo. First and last plus $100 deposit. 624-7136. 8/6

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 plus bedrooms, 1½ baths, fireplace, 1 blk from Post Office. No pets. $1200/mo. plus security deposit. 624-2920. 8/20

For Rent Commercial

PRICE REDUCED Shop for lease. Lincoln & Ocean 624-4901. TF

CARMEL OFFICE or retail space 450 sq. ft. Ground floor with windows. Good foot traffic. Easy access parking. $550 per month. Includes utilties. Days 624-8231, eves. 624-0738. TF

THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS. Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co., 625-5755. TF

WONDERFUL SHOP for lease. Inquire now. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. TF

3500 to 50,000 SQ. FT. Interiors to suit. 2511 Garden Rd. $20 per sq. ft. tennant improvement allowance. Panoramic views. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

PRIME DOWNTOWN Carmel location. Dolores, between 7th and 8th. New building. 2100 sq. ft. divisible to 930 and 816 sq. ft. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

MID – CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive office with Valley views, bookcases, parking & other amenities. Appx. 520 sq. ft. $635 mo. incl. utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL RETAIL SHOP OR OFFICE for lease. Great location in court behind Hog's Breath, Dolores and 5th. $650/mo. 649-6585. 7/30

CARMEL: Block from ocean, shop or office. Adjacent to new library annex. Approximately 400 to 1400 sq. ft. Size determines rent. Excellent parking. Owner 372-5858. 8/20

For Rent (Share)

GOOD PERSON, quiet, decent, with references seeks private home to share with 1 person. Please write: Richard Wigod, 1350 Commonwealth Ave., W. Newton, Mass. 02165.

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

ROOMMATE WANTED to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. $425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

MATURE HIGH SCHOOL chemistry teacher seeks quiet room in exchange for housekeeping chores or other duties. 372-7338. Ask for Alan. 7/30

CLASSICAL PIANIST and wife desire quiet house for sitting or rental, (furnished). Dec.-Apr. Grand piano preferred. Call (705) 325-2055 or write: Judy Archer, Box 841, Orillia, Ontario L3V 6K8. 9/27

For Sale

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

NEW KING SIZE WATERBED. Frame, padding, heater and lining. $100 or best offer. 449-9423. TF

Jewelry Store Fixtures For Sale

Glass display cases, large mirrors, file cabinets and more. Taking bids through 8-12-87.

La Portes Inc.

165 Fountain Ave. Pacific Grove

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm, home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northbend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write; Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northbend, Oregon 97459, (503) 756-2815. $84,500.

CUSTOM BUILT, steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

EXQUISITE MEN'S diamond earring for sale. Well cut .8 of a carat. $100. 624-0162 ask for Dave. TF

MAIL ORDER — Wonderful Cheesecake Recipes! Send SASE plus $3.00 to: Tride & True — box 0897, Rochester, Michigan, 48308-0897. 7/30

GORGEOUS WEDDING dress from Paris. Size 8-10. Price negotiable. 625-1256. 8/13

DISCOVER Monterey bay's best resource for bleached pine furniture. Wonderful armories, tables, chairs & chest of drawers. Huge 6000 sq. ft. warehouse full of quality antiques at most reasonable prices. Also country French & Bistro stuff, painted pieces & wicker. And much more! Wisteria Antiques, Santa Cruz. 462-2900. 7/23

ANTIQUE ORIGINAL: Bat Masterson's gun and sword cane. Documented. $30,000. (503) 873-5831. 8/27

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE. Picnic table, 2 benches, 2 chairs & coffee table. $115. Delivery included. (415) 680-7397. 8/27

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE SALE

ANTIQUES: 1806-1814 Am. Chest of drawers; wood trunks — special; Early American classic secretary & dresser; 7' secretary; clocks; French bird cages; chairs; Chippendale game table; 4-panel Chinese etched mirrors (4 seasons); 9' armoire; TV.

ART & COLLECTIBLES: 3 matching Baker custom couches including drapes; chandeliers, cut-glass lamps; vast amount of crystal table pieces; 7' torchiers (museum quality); Duncan Phyfe d.r. table; Luis XV ornate large desk (repro.); cane chairs — 2 different pair; ornate chests; chaise lounge (down pillows); hand-painted woven baskets; alligator/lizard ornate hand bags; 1920's wrought iron bird cages; Baker custom end tables; 8' mounted Black Marlin.

...At least 100 other quality items!

— Jewelry by appt.—

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-5

or call anytime for appt.:

373-1615

3097 Hacienda Dr.

(intersection of Bird Rock Rd.)

Garage Sales

MOVING SALE: Saturday, Aug. 8th, 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Carmel Lopez north of 4th at 3rd, 6th house west side of street. No checks. 8/6

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE TO A GOOD HOME. "Bear" 4 yr. old male (neutered) Saint Bernard/Akita Mix. Very friendly and gentle. Good with children. Other dogs or cats, no problem. Needs plenty of room; adequate shelter; love and attention. Owner must approve new situation. 375-0739 or leave message: 1-637-4882. TF

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for doxies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

Help Wanted

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeks housesitting position in Carmel near ocean. References provided. Own small but well trained dog. 688-6373. 8/6

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/30

REAL ESTATE SALESPERSON

Need agent to take over residential sales operation in Carmel office. Excellent opportunity for right person. All replies confidential. 624-5373. Ask for Rod Santos for appointment.

CARMEL PENDLETON

Fine Men's & Ladies' Apparel Store

has a part-or full-time sales opportunity. Apply in person or call 625-9505 for appointment.

Carmel Pendleton

6th & San Carlos

Carmel

ATTENTION: WOMEN AND MEN SALES MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

If you want an opportunity that comes rarely in a person's lifetime then you owe it to yurself to investigate.

1. If you are a good communicator/CAREER MINDED.
2. Neat appearance/HIGHLY MOTIVATED.
3. Aggressive with outgoing personality.
4. Prefer over 22 (or responsible).
5. High school graduate minimum, with four years working (sales) experience or college degree.
6. Must be out of town 5 nights per week.

National corporation has immediate openings for mature, professional sales oriented women and men that need to earn $18,000.00 and up per year, (salary plus commission). Expense allowance for your car and motel, with corporate benefits. $200.00 per week while in training.

Retail, jewelry, cosmentic, telephone sales or marketing/teaching background helpful,and homemakers now free to travel. GREAT CAREER RE-ENTRY OPPORTUNITY!

For personal interview, call John C. Hall's office TOLL FREE at 1-800-543-5940 or 1-800-543-5921, Monday through Thursday, between 7:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. ONLY! Please call on or before Thursday, July 23rd.

Help Wanted

RELIEF FRONT DESK RECEPTIONIST, needed 2 days a week. At Blue Sky Lodge, a pleasant Carmel Valley Village resort motel. Start $6/hr. 659-2256. 7/30

BABYSITTING Reliable and honest. References required. Must have own transportation. 625-1256. 8/13

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/23

HANDSOME FACES. Must be an eligible bachelor for new book. If you are or know of anyone, please call 384-2118. 8/13

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Part-time. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, Ext. 854. 8/23

CARMEL WOMEN'S PETITE needs 2 fulltime salespeople, weekends a must. Contact Marina at 625-0919. Pays $4 to $6.50/hr. 7/30

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

Housesitting

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeks housesitting position in Carmel near ocean. References provided. Own small but well trained dog. 688-6373. 8/6

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/30

HOME SITTER AVAILABLE. Responsible, honest, quiet teacher will keep your home safe, warm, and friendly for your return. August. Great references. Eric 375-5923 eve. or 646-9887 anytime. 8/6

Instruction

TENNIS CLINICS for juniors now in session and continuing throughout the summer at Mission Tennis Ranch. Please call 624-4335 for information and registration.

Help Wanted

Investment

13%-15%

ANNUAL INTEREST

- 1st & 2nd Trust Deed Investments
- 1 to 3-year Term
- For Individuals — IRA — Keogh — Corp Pensions

Scenic Mortgage

375-0511

Dorothy or Sharon

1010 Cass St., Mtry., Ste. C-4

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

FOUND Young female dog. Possible Lab mix. White chest, paws and tail tip, Found near Barnyard. 625-9862. TF

MALE BORDER COLLIE FOUND Near Carmel Woods about 1 month ago. 624-7265. TF

CAT, BLACK & WHITE, long-haired female found. Del Monte Park, Pacific Grove. 372-6571. TF

LOST: Navy blue leather purse, braided arm strap. Vicinity of Ocean & Lincoln. Reward. 624-1281 ask for Iola. 8/6

FOUND: Calico cat. Young female, spayed, flea collar, very friendly. Found July 8th at Tierra Grande. 625-3215. 7/23

LOST: Over sized, clear framed bifocals in a blue cloth case. Vecinity of Sunset Center on July 28th. 429-9558. 8/6

LOST Poodle, black, standard, 10 yrs. old. Near Hunter Liggett. $100 reward. 624-0354. 8/13

Personals

PLAY 700 LOTTO Tickets each week, for only $50. Get your equal share. Scientific Lotto System used. For complete information call: 372-8078 anytime. 8/6

MASTERCARD/VISA! Regardless of credit history. Also, new credit card. No one refused! For info. call 1-315-733-6062. EXT. M. 8/6

IF YOU ARE A WIDOWER 48-60, if you are lonesome, loving, sincere, honest, patient, caring, God loving, fun to be with, if you are financially secure, professional who likes to read, listen to music, walk the beach, bike, travel, play golf, (not like a pro). I can relate to you, maybe we could love again. I would like to correspond with you by mail for a while then meet. If you meet the above description, please write: P.O. Box 7634, Menlo Park, Ca 94026. Honesty/sincerity a must. 8/20

Pets & Livestock

CHINESE SHAR PEI PUPPIES. Five-point Red, show quality. $425 to $1250. (713) 688-0159. 8/6

STANDARD SCHNAUZER, male, 7 mo., champion lines, excellent confirmation, affectionate, smart. $300 O.B.O. 899-2819. 8/6

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores. South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. $189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossession. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 8/13

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

SOUTHERN OREGON HIDEAWAY. Stunning 3 bdr., chalet. Cedar interior, 3 decks, lots of glass, trees, walk to Klamath Lake and National Forest. FISHERMAN'S PARADISE. $69,950. (415) 254-7471. 7/9

LARGE RURAL HOME on 80 acres. Shop. Timber. Deer and elk. Secluded. Near Moscow. ID. $84,400. Terms. 208-875-0169 or 505-524-3803. 7/16

PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN PINES PENTHOUSE CONDOMINIUM. PRIME LOCATION; FEE TITLE; OCEAN VIEWS. $249,500. Broker Coop. (408) 625-0672. 8/20

PEBBLE BEACH TIMESHARE at Ocean Pines. Ownership by the month. Exclusive Vacation or 2nd home. (408) 625-0672. 8/20

CARMEL, By owner. New 1 bedroom, almost finished Carmel cottage. Choose own colors. $169,500. 624-9671 or 624-6024. 8/6

LAKE TAHOE VIEW LOT. Zoned for duplex. Upper Kingsbury. $25,000 O.B.O. 646-9163/625-5523. 8/6

GOVERNMENT LAND from $1.00/acre Land Foreclosures, Repos & Tax Siezed property. Get the FACTS Today! Call (Refundable) 1-518-459-3734 Ext. L2908E 24 HRS. 8/13

Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. $595,000.

DON BOWEN

& Associates

SW Corner Lincoln at 7 th • Carmel

625-5581

NEW SPANISH CONTEMPORARY

Stucco with tile roof, master suite with his/her baths, 2 Bdrms each w/bath, den, powder rm, formal dining, unique living rm with 4x10 skylight & fireplace, large kitchen & family room — w/fireplace, vaulted ceilings, custom lighting throughout, extensive use of tile, Berber carpets, finished 3-car garage. Over 900 ft. of decking & the list goes on & on. Located on 2+ acres in Laguna Seca #2 with golf, York School & in Washington Union School District. Trades, Brokers welcome.

$439,000

649-1256

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
120219
TS No.12436
Dated: July 14, 1987

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED January 8, 1986. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On August 17, 1987, at 1:45 p.m., COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation, formerly CFS Service Corporation, a California Corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded January 17, 1986 as Instrument No. 02582 Book 1919 Page 525, of Official Records, executed by: CARL J. DEITMAN and SALLY A. DEITMAN, husband and wife as trustor(s), in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY, County, California,

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, A CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION DOMICILED IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) AT THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

LOT 10, AS SAID LOT IS SHOWN ON MAP ENTITLED, "TRACT NO. 144, LOMA ENCANTADORA, A SUBDIVISION, BEING A PORTION OF PARCEL 4, LOS LAURELES RANCHO." IN MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA FILED FOR RECORD ON APRIL 22, 1947 IN VOLUME 4 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS," AT PAGE 116, RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 50 VIA MILPITAS CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924.

THE UNDERSIGNED TRUSTEE DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR ANY INCORRECT INFORMATION FURNISHED.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, or as to insurability of title to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, for the amount reasonably estimated to be: $178,090.04.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election of Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. Name, Street Address and Telephone Number of Trustee or person conducting sale is Coast Fed Services 10630 Lindley Avenue, Granada Hills, CA 91344 (818) 366-2836.

COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation
formerly CFS Service Corporation
a California Corporation, TRUSTEE

Marvell L. Perkins-Holifield
Assistant Secretary

Publication dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 1987

(PC722)

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

MIKES APPLIANCE
SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call **424-MIKE**

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240**

POINT CONCEPTION
Problem Solvers, Idea Makers, National Historic Register Approved: — Best Quality — Remodel and new construction. Custom building. 899-5544.

ANY CARPENTRY & REMODELING
Shelves, closets, sun-decks, stairways, windows, doors, cabinets and painting. First class work. $18/hour. Call 372-8078 anytime.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPET REPAIRMAN
Installation, stretching, seam repairing, burn and stain removal, pad replacement, professional work. Free estimates. **624-4224**

CARPETS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counceling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**

EXCELLENCE CLEANING SERVICE
Excellence is rare. It calls attention to itself. Don't settle for mediocrity. If you value excellence in your home, we are available to you. Call Jo, **646-5514.**

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**

HOUSECLEANING
Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. **373-7839.**

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**

A COMPLETE GARDEN SERVICE
Reliable, professional monthly maintenance. References. Call Bill 624-0681.

PENINSULA GARDENING SERVICES
Irrigation Specialist, 10 years in area. Cut water use, improve plant growth. Also full line or repair, weekly garden maintenance, landscape design and installation. 625-3889.

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNTURIST
Dr. Bonas uses nonforce chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

SIOTA BELL, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spirtual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatique, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. **626-1788**

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING
Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner **375-9945**

FINE HOUSE PAINTING
Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. **373-8982.**

IN THIS WEATHER
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. **384-8850.**

PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS PAINTING SERVICE
Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING
Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR
Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. **625-3889**

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. **625-2800.**

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!!
Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260.**

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. **384-8850.**

ROOFING CARE
Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

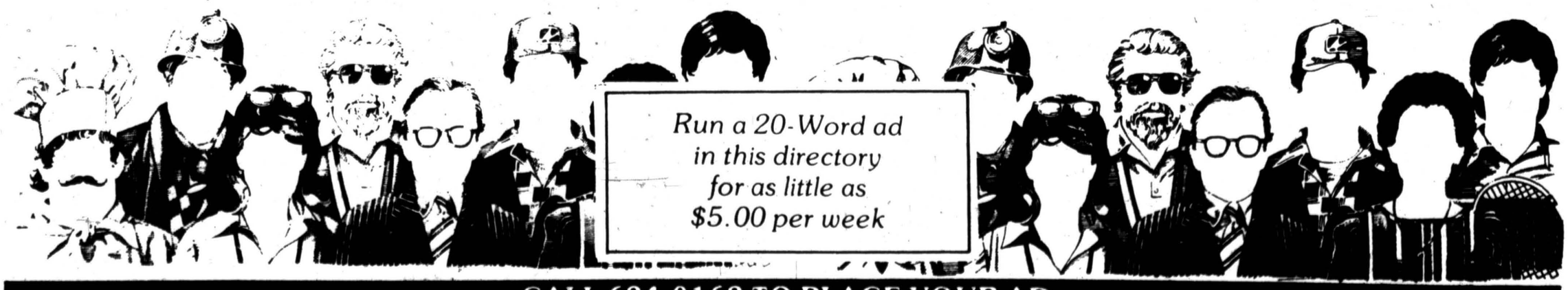
WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**

WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

SHUTTERS, SHADES & AWNINGS
Custom, elegant shutters, shades, blinds. Fashionable awnings for every application. Exclusive garden window awnings. Exterior European rolling shutters. Residential, commercial. Free estimates. Richard Ross Architectural Window Products. 373-7053 and 1-476-9673.

PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE BY FRED ZIEGELER
Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds • • Shades • Verasols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call (408) 373-2559.



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING $1,250,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff/Joyce, Blickman Turkis. 375-8000. TF

CARMEL: Small retail space; 250 sq. ft. in attractive court. Immediate occupancy. 624-0550. TF

FIXED RATE apartment loans. 5 units or more. Purchase or refinance are a specialty at Santa Cruz Mortgage. Call Peter 372-0220. 8/6

Real Estate Loans

REAL ESTATE LOAN
Equity • Construction • Commercial
Land • Multi-Unit • Purchase
Scenic Mortgage
375-0511 (Sharan)
1010 Cass St., Mtry, Ste. C-4

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. $350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

FAST GLASS
MOBILE INSTALLERS
50% OFF ON WINDSHIELDS
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO AND PEARL — MONTEREY

SISTER ANNE
ESP READER & ADVISOR
Sister Anne tells the past, present & future and advises you on love, marriage, home, healthy companionship & divorce. ONE VISIT WILL PUT YOUR MIND AT EASE.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

PSYCHIC READINGS. Consultation, sample, send No.10 SASE to: Jenny Hildreth; P.O. Box 417; Watsonville, CA 95077. 9/11

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license numer 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSECLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PERM WITH PEDICURE, $65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-6008 or 372-2012. Walkins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

TRAIN TO BE A RADIO ANNOUNCER. On the job training at local stations participating in the area. Highly selective, by audition only, no experience required. Call The Radio Connection. Toll free 1-800-334-3030. 6/25

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT. European gourmet cook, quality house cleaninga and sewing, honest, reliable, references. $25/hr. Call Hanna 625-4011. 8/27

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

MOST FENCES AND GATES can be repaired at low cost. New replacements can be reasonable in price too. Call Fred for estimate. 899-0304. 8/6

LIVE-IN COMPANION/HOUSEKEEPER. To care for elderly person. Experienced, dependable with references. 646-5538. 8/6

RETIRED JEWELRY LADY restrings necklaces for a hobby. Professionally done. 624-4047. 8/13

CALL US. No.482255 FOR NEW & REBUILT CONSTRUCTION. HOME OR OFFICE, SMALL JOBS WELCOME-CALL BILL. 625-5431. 8/27

HAVE WOOD SPLITER, will travel. Call for estimates. 624-9779. 8/13

HAVE 10LBS. OR MORE TO LOSE, call 384-7911 evenings. Products guaranteed. 8/27

Special Notices

GIZDICH RANCH PIK-YOR-SEF strawberries. 50¢/lb. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview Rd. for 2 miles. Field on right. Bring containers. Daily 8-5 p.m. 722-1056. TF

DRESSING TO WIN. Realize your natural ability to express presence, authority, believability, and likeability through your physical appearance, and have more money, romance and power. For seminar information, call 394-4445. 8/6

CHURCH RUMMAGE SALE!
Fri. Aug. 7, 10 am to 4 pm
Sat. Aug. 8, 10 am to 3 pm
Community Church on Carmel Valley Road, 1 mile east of Hwy 1. Quality and variety, as always.

WYOMING RANCHES
Farm Credit has ranches for sale in resource rich Wyoming as low as $39/acre. #8910155-1: 440 acres at $56. #8460140A-11: 153 acres at $47. #8360140B-6: 400 acres at $39. #8926718-4: 792 acres at $177 and many more. Excellent recreation opportunities. Call real estate brokers (below) direct.
CASPER: Great Western (307) 237-1365
Hilston (307) 265-1888
Phillips (308) 265-6684
Western Land (307) 234-2211
CODY: Western Real Estate (307) 587-5584
BAGGS: Western United (307) 283-2125
DUBOIS: Lowham Assoc. (307) 455-2480
WHEATLAND: Laramie Peak Real Estate (307) 322-2510
WORLAND: Doubletree (307) 374-4271
FARM CREDIT SERVICES
550 North Poplar Street
Casper, WY 82602
(307) 577-4765
For offering of properties in Iowa, Nebraska and South Dakota, call TOLL FREE 1-800-367-9780

Vacation Rentals

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas; security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. ½ block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available first week in June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. $75/night, $400/week, $1,200/mo. 625-2520. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CHARMING STUDIO HIDEAWAY; King bed, color TV, near beach. $250/wk. 372-7425. 9/10

CARMEL VACATION furnished upstairs studio, level, walk to beach, tennis, refrigerator, color TV, pantry area, no stove. $650/mo. No pets. (408) 624-0310. 8/13

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE. — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

PEBBLE BEACH RENTALS
Ocean Pine Luxury Condos. On 17-Mile Dr. Beautiful furnishings. 2 BRM, 2 bath. Call 625-1400 for booking or write for brochure. Garden Court Realty, Box 171, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restuarants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY, Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY E. CHARLTON FORTUNE. CALL 625-5434 OR 625-4226. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CASH FOR ANTIQUE JEWELRY — Rings, Watches — Diamonds, Silver — Finley's, 220 17th, P.G. 373-2965. 7/16

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

REMEMBER CABBAGES AND KINGS? Do you know the little house in Picadilly Park on Dolores Str. built by Percy Parks in 1921?
I'm putting together a shop in the cottage and the decor will recall a bit of old Carmel.
Do you have a reminiscense, photo or book you could share with me? for a price, of course. Diane, 625-6050 or 625-5950. 6/4

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

WANTED: Baby grand. Serious student will love, take care of, practice daily and appreciate greatly. 372-0777. 8/13

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY GUY ROSE AND OTHER EARLY CALIFORNIA IMPRESSIONISTS. WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES-PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

HANDYMAN will do odd jobs. Painting, plumbing, minor electrical, tile work, masontry, carpentry, 10 years experience. 649-5881 leave message. Senior Citizens discount. 8/13

HOME MANAGER — Available to manage household including other employees. Cooking provided, gourmet meals. Personal shopping. 40 yr. old female w/excellent references. New car. Degree in home economics. Please call Dallas. (214) 368-1811. 8/13

Too Late To Classify

A GENEROUS reward for lost Keepsake pine in form of opal bee, wings are chip diamonds. Lost in vecinity of Lobos Del Rio. Call 624-0249. 8/6

MOPED, for sale Garelli model 1987, 280 miles. Best offer or will trade on TV. 624-6946. 8/13

SPANISH AND ITALIAN classes for students business people and travelers. Individuals or groups. 394-3779. 8/27

CARMEL: Large 3 room apartment. 1 block to beach. Furnished $695/mo. 624-4093. 8/13

$9.99 ONE PRICE SHOE STORE! Open either a shoe or fashion non-franchise store with the Liberty Fashions advantage. Over 1,300 brand names. One-time fee. Inventory, fixtures, buying trip, supplies, instore training and more. Call any time. Dan Kostecky 501-327-8031. 8/6

FURNISHED/UNFURNISHED End condo, 2 patios, attached garage, large: living, dining, bedroom, closets, washer/dryer, garbage disposal, new dishwasher, water heater, spacious frontage, panoramic view. Laguna Hills. Call Collect (714) 581-6322. 8/13

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6042-22

The following person is doing business as:
AMERICAN WESTERN TOURS, Flanders Dr. & Whitman Cir. Carmel, CA 93923. (P.O. Box 3544, Carmel, CA 93921).
DAVID J. GOSS, P.O. Box 3544 Carmel, CA 93921. (2222 Tassajara Rd., Jamesburg, CA. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 3, 1987
(s) David J. Goss
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 13, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: July 16, 23, 30, August 6, 1987.
(PC711)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6045-24

The following persons are doing business as:
MONTEREY COUNTY PUBLISHING CO., dba, 702 A. Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.
LUTZ G. KLATT, P.O. Box 2715, Monterey, CA. 93942. 8th & San Carlos, Carmel.
BARBARA KLATT, P.O. Box 2715, Monterey, CA. 93942. 8th & San Carlos, Carmel.
JOHN S. UNDERDOWN, P.O. Box 223407, Carmel, CA 93922. 13th & Dolores, Carmel.
JOYCE A. UNDERDOWN, P.O. Box 223407, Carmel, CA. 93922. 13th & Dolores, Carmel.
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 17, 1987
(s) Luiz G. Klatt
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: July 16, 23, 30, August 6, 1987.
(PC717)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-14

The following person is doing business as:
EVERGREEN, Treehouse-Palo-Colorado Cny., Carmel, CA. 93923.
JOHN PERRY MORGAN, P.O. Box 22902 Carmel, CA. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 3, 1987
(s) JOHN MORGAN
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1987. (PC801)

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6046-20

The following person is doing business as:

UNIFORM SYSTEMS, Lincoln — 3rd Bldg. N.E. of 8th, Carmel, 93921.

CHRISTOPHER BRUCE McKAY, 7th & Monte Verde SW Corner, Carmel, 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1987

(s) Christopher Bruce McKay

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 16, 23, 30, August 6, 1987.

(N C)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6046-20

The following person is doing business as:

UNIFORM SYSTEMS, Lincoln - 3rd Bldg. NE of 8th, Carmel, 93921.

CHRISTOPHER BRUCE MCKAY, 7th & Monte Verde SW Corner, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1987.

(s) Christopher Bruce McKay

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC724)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6046-14

The following person is doing business as:

SETTING THE STAGE, 26276 Camino Real, Carmel, CA 93923.

LYNN WILLIAMS, (same)

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 19, 1987.

(s) Lynn Williams

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-12

The following person is doing business as:

THE PATRICK GROUP, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 242, Carmel, CA 93923.

PATRICK D. DRISKEL, 26033 Carmel Knolls, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1987.

(s) Patrick D. Driskel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC721)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6050-11

The following person is doing business as:

CYPRESS ELECTRIC, 414 Ramona, Monterey, California, 93940.

DAVID CAREY CHAPMAN, 414 Romana, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 6, 1987.

(s) David Carey Chapman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 9, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-13

The following persons are doing business as:

ABIDE SHOE SERVICE, 9 Crossroads Mall, Carmel, Ca 93923.

CHOON S. JOH, 1882 17th Ave. Santa Cruz, Ca. 95062.

STEVEN JOH, 1882 17th Ave., Santa Cruz, Ca. 95062.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 1987.

(s) Choon S. Joh

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 30, August 6, 13, 20, 1987.

(PC733)

"I thought it was out."

Ad Council — A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Carmel Charmer

Fireplace • Skylights • Beamed Ceilings
2 Bedrooms • 1 Bath
Detached Studio
24722 Cabrillo Street
$165,000
OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 12-3

625-3476 *No Brokers*

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

INTERIOR DESIGN NEEDS?

Gail Lehman & Assoc.
PLANNING & DESIGN
International Award Winners
Your Home or Office
By the Hour or Project
CALL 649-1188

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Only $339,500.

PACIFIC GROVE

Immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath, fully landscaped. $173,950.

LARGE CARMEL HOME

"Spanish colonial" 5 bedroom, 3 bath, walk to town. $265,000.

CARMEL DUPLEX

2 bedroom units...leased $245,000.

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at $325,000.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

We'll turn that
"For Sale" sign into a *"sold"*
...and we'll do it *FAST!*

When you make the decision to sell your home, you want results and *you want it fast!* We have a number of active, qualified buyers right now and your property may be exactly what they're looking for. If you're ready to sell, give us a call.

Sallie Conn, Realtor

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln & 6th Carmel 624-1266

The Village Realty

Rentals • Property Management

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor
Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

CONDOMINIUMS...From$235,000
HOMESITES...From $198,500
HOMES...From $310,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties

Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529.000

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

NEW LISTING PEBBLE BEACH

Spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath home backing onto greenbelt. Features vaulted ceilings, solarium, hot tub, octagonal breakfast room with window seat, freshly painted and roof treatment.

A Value at $327,000

Pan American Investments

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

NEW LISTING!
OCEAN VIEWS!

Enjoy dramatic white water views from the lowest priced home on the oceanside of Yankee Point. Designed for privacy, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home possesses a massive stone fireplace, window seat, floor to ceiling windows, and a sunny, protected patio. With close access to a private beach, it is South Coast living at its best. $398,000.

CARMEL OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4

MAJOR PRICE REDUCTION
Owners want ACTION!
Bring your OFFER
Asking $359,000

Hatton Fields location.
Large family home.
5 bedrooms, 3 baths.
Large family-dining room.
Fireplace.
Double Garage.
Large lot.
Swimming pool.
One bedroom/bath can be a separate apartment.

Directions: MESA DRIVE just south of Oak (first right turn south of Ocean Avenue)

CATLIN

ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

OFFERED

FOR YOUR PRIVATE VIEWING

CARMEL

Walk to town from your beautiful Carmel-by-the-Sea home. You must see to appreciate this 3 bedroom 2½ bath home w/family room, office and den.
Contact: Wayne Earls. **$459,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

Your own private paradise with a creek that meanders through 13.26 acres. Main house has 3 bedrooms. 2 baths w/guest house that has 2 bedrooms and bath. Decks, patio, spa, barbecue — what more can you ask.
Cantact: Wayne Earls **$350,000**

SEASIDE

Lucrative business in Seaside. Includes all equipment and supplies. Owner will train buyer. Contact: Howard Sitton. **$100,000**

MORGAN HILL

Own your own award winning Winery with a restored ranch home overlooking the vines and ranch. Everything included. Contact: Don Sheldon. **$2,000,000**

Towle International Realty

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212 **625-3500**

COAST REALTY

IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

8th & Monte Verde

A unique home with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. There is a large living room, a marvelous brass fireplace, a fully enclosed sunroom.

You can configure the house into two bedroom suites, each with a separate furnace, bath and outside entrance. The entrances are ramps. No stairs. The garage is fully finished and is now used as a studio. The lot includes several lovely brick patios and a fountain.

REDUCED TO $300,000

Casanova 2nd SW of 7th St.

Hidden behind a grape stake fence and partially shaded by graceful willows sits a romantic Carmel cottage with 2 bedrooms, a bathroom with tile and a bright little kitchen. The living room has a vaulted open beam ceiling, a brick fireplace and shuttered windows.

There is a single separate garage with washer and dryer hookups. The shake roof is brand new. It is four blocks to the beach and two blocks to town.

$279,500

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea
626-1300
Maison Fondee en 1981

SELECT FROM THESE BUILDING SITES TO BUILD THE HOME OF YOUR DREAMS

CARMEL

4 plus acres. Panoramic view of Pacific Ocean, Monterey & Santa Cruz. Priced Reduced To Sell. **$275,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

Level bldg. site, magnificent views of hills both up & down Carmel Valley perc. tested ..... **sold** **$105,000**
Acre +, walking distance to Mid Valley shopping center, water meter & septic tank installed **$150,000**
One of the last remaining lots on one of the nicest streets in Quail Lodge **$235,000**

BAY RIDGE

All with Monterey Bay views — one and two acre plus lots
1.63 acres ..... **sold** **$150,000**
2.35 acres **$165,000**
1.95 acres **$168,000**

SUR COAST

25 acres on Pfeiffer Ridge, coastal permit for architect designed residence, 3½ miles from Scenic Hwy **$139,000**
40 acres astride Deer Ridge, corner on Cooper Beach. Unique and wild **$225,000**

HEINRICH, DUSENBURY & ASSOC.

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

BIGGER
is not always better!

A smaller, quality oriented,
full service real estate firm

HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

CLOSE TO TOWN AND BEACH

Lots of charm in this modern 2 bedroom home on Carmelo Street. Lovely living room with high ceilings with lots of glass and a pleasant outlook over well manicured garden.

ESTABLISH BUSINESS

Owners retiring after 20 years in the same location. Cute shop with local clientele. Owner will train.

JUST LISTED
CARMEL VALLEY

This realistically priced modern Mediterranean style home with 3 bedroom and two recently remodeled tile baths is located on a level acre just 5 miles from Highway 1. $255,000.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

INVESTORS
1ST TIME BUYERS

Owner will finance this charming newly painted home, just steps to downtown Monterey. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, cozy fireplace - on an oversized lot. Add to this a new roof, garage plus separate bldg. A must see with good financing.

ASKING $155,000

BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME

NOW on this upper Pebble Beach view lot near Hwy 1 gate with large 100 foot frontage.

ASKING $115,000

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL

624-7222

M|M
M|M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

THREE KITCHENS

IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS...a classic Mediterranean that has been remodeled, refurbished, and redecorated, with all its charm intact—indeed enhanced. There are three legal kitchens—in the two-bedroom unit upstairs, in the separate apartment downstairs, and in the attractive guest house with living room and bedroom. Altogether, a fine investment! REDUCED to $359,000.

LUXURY LIVING
BY THE OCEAN

DRAMATIC VIEWS of the white surf north to the soon-to-be-opened Inn and Links at Spanish Bay from this breathtaking and unique home overlooking the MPCC Dunes Course. The house is a jewel, with handsome rooms throughout, most of them with water views. Spacious living room plus upstairs and downstairs sitting rooms...cheery breakfast room...five bedrooms and five baths...along with wine cellar, wet bar, double garage, and golf cart garage. Quality construction, luxurious appointments. $1,250,000.

INVEST

A RARE CHANCE to invest in a charming, updated turn-of-century property in Pacific Grove. One of a number of appealing Victorian shops in a row, this property has space for a shop in front, and for a cozy apartment in the rear. Both units have been updated and redecorated. Perfect for a mom 'n' pop operation...for an antique shop...for an office...for whatever YOU want. $198,000.

AFFORDABLE!

AND CUTE, too. A darling starter home in Monterey gleaming under a three-color paint job, set off by a big yard with colorful flowers. Glassed-in front porch for toddlers, living room with dining area, two bedrooms, bath, kitchen, laundry, and a two-car garage. This home is in a nice neighborhood, and it's tidy and clean—ready for you to move right in. $130,000

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

JUST LISTED...OUT
IN THE SUNSHINE!

This big, rambling 3 bedroom, 2 bath boasts a big family kitchen which opens onto a huge patio...which could be enclosed to make a spectacular new living room. The dining room could be a 4th bedroom. This home is situated on a very private 2¼ acres with a private driveway, a private well, and a horse corral. Priced to sell at $239,000.

Call now!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

OCEAN, GOLF COURSE & VALLEY VIEWS

MID CARMEL VALLEY

NEW HOME — EXCLUSIVE SUBDIVISION

As you follow the signs into "Alta Mira" take time to appreciate the quality of the homes that have been built and are being built in this subdivision. These homes will be your neighbors and we think you'll be happy about that.

This spectacular contemporary view home sits on a 1+ acre lot and its superb design maximizes the 15 mile vistas from every room. The open floor plan is ideal for entertaining today's casual way. The huge kitchen with Corian counter and Woodmade cabinets is so attractive you'll never mind having your party guests overflow into this cook's dream. There is a ½ bath nearby on the way to 2 bedrooms and a tiled full bath. Mirrored closet doors, vaulted ceilings and views give these 2 generous sized bedrooms an even greater feeling of spaciousness. Just off the kitchen is an octagon shaped family room with an ideally placed fireplace and built-in planter plus VIEWS!! Separating this family room from the octagon shaped living room (also with fireplace) is a tiled dining room both of which have VIEWS!! At the other end of the home (beyond the library) is the master suite of almost 600 sq. ft. This includes a walk-in closet, tiled shower, double sink, Kohler whirlpool tub and VIEWS!! plus a peek of the Pacific!! Even the Real Estate agents are excited about this one! $525,000.

625-1637
John Caldwell's

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave., ½ block south of Ocean
Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Merit · McBride

Call (408) 625-3600
Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

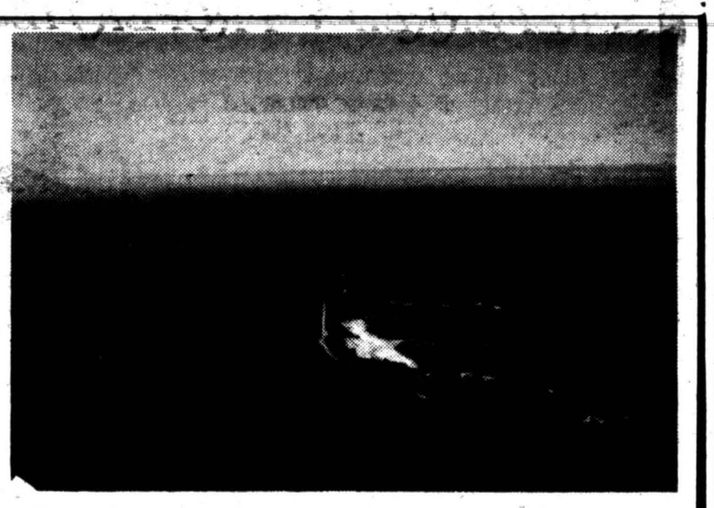
CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Carmel **$299,500**
Country atmosphere, yet close to town. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on ¼ acre lot abuts beautiful wooded greenbelt. Versatile floorplan and separate one bedroom apartment.

Carmel **$549,000**
Sweeping ocean views set the tone for this dramatic newly-built home. The spacious rooms with their soft, subtle colors are just waiting to be filled with your furnishings.

Carmel **$239,000**
Perfect Location..Perfect Home..Perfect Price. A 2-bedroom, 2 bath home in a quiet Carmel area within walking distance to town...move-in condition.

Carmel **$315,000**
Comstock doll House. Here it is. The house you have always dreamed of owning. Delightful family room adjoins modern kitchen. Ocean view from bedroom. Easy walk to town.



BIG SUR COAST

SWEEPING OCEAN & canyon views. 600, 120, or a 3 acre parcel. 14 miles south of Carmel.

SOUTH COAST RETREAT

900 ft. above the ocean on eight acres. Spectacular views of north and south coastline, canyons and mountains. Furnished 2 bed., 2 bath, hot tub, fireplace. Buy ¼ ownership from S.F. owners who want to share. $125,000.

MONTEREY BAY VIEW

2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with deluxe kitchen, fireplace and decks. Walk to restaurants, theater, shops and aquarium. $164,500.

LEVEL LOT CARMEL

Gorgeous views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. **$225,000.**

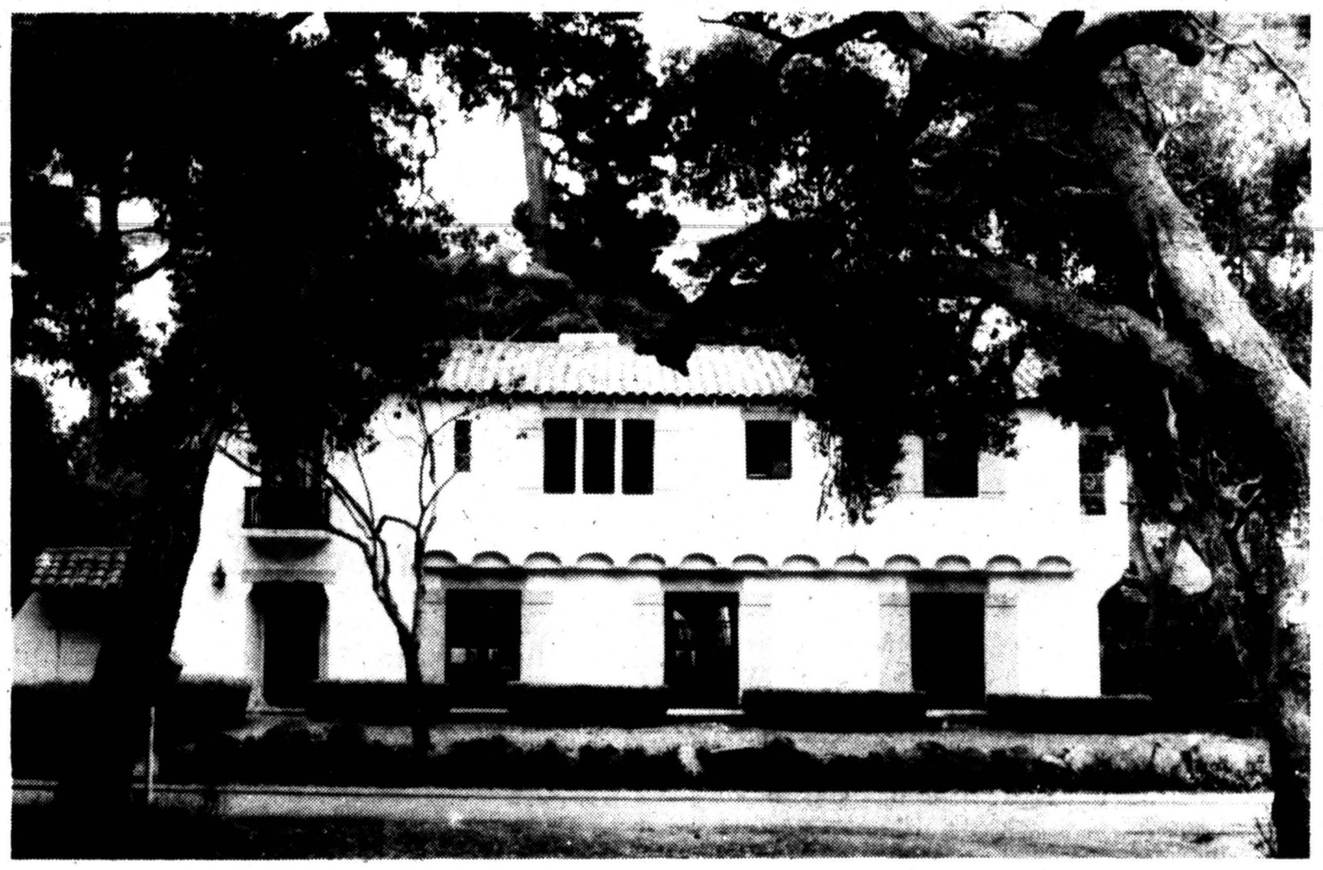
CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. ¼ acre with access to private beach. **$149,000.**

[redacted]
MCI
[redacted]

624-3675
375-0170

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

LOCATION! OCEAN VIEW! LOCATION! OCEAN VIEW!



Mediterranean Elegance

You are invited to inspect a classic home: large livingroom with 9 foot ceiling plus fireplace; formal dining room with serving pantry; 4 bedrooms; 3 bathrooms plus two ½ baths; maid's quarters (could be 5th bedroom or family room); outside upstairs entry to study and bedroom from patio; 3-car garage; commercial 6 burner U.S. Range included.

3097 HACIENDA DRIVE
At Intersection of Bird Rock Road, Pebble Beach

CALL ANYTIME FOR APPOINTMENT TO VIEW

373-1615

Asking $565,000

OPEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 1 TO 5 P.M.

CARMEL LANDMARK
Open 1-4 p.m.
San Antonio, 2nd SE of 10th

LARGE OLDER HOME ON
3½ PRIME SAN ANTONIO
LOTS WITH OCEAN VIEWS
ONE LOT LEGALLY SEPARATED

2800 sq. ft. — Double Garage
5 Bdrms., 4 Baths — 5 Fireplaces

HOME ON 2½ LOTS..... $615,000

HOME ON 2½ LOTS
+ EXTRA LEGAL LOT.. $815,000

This Property is Listed Very Close to
Land Value Alone!

Sherar Realty 624-9442

CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

$419,000 — Maximum square footage at the best price! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath golf course home has a sunny center atrium and a large kitchen open to the family room. 2 fireplaces, hot tub, new roof.

$535,000 — Unique Mediterranean Villa on the 7th Fairway, perfect for entertaining. Features include: 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, thermo paned windows, security system, atrium and more.

$575,000 — Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 298

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

INCOME PROPERTY

Three legal units in Monterey. There's a two bedroom single dwelling and a duplex with two one bedroom units all on a large level lot with proper zoning. Just one block to Lake El Estero in a very desirable neighborhood for rentals. Offered at $273,000.

Century 21

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.
550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477
TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

COLDWELL BANKER NOW SERVING CARMEL AND MONTEREY

Monterey

NEW LISTING!
BRAND NEW—ALMOST COMPLETE!!
COME AND SEE THE POSSIBILITIES in this 3 bed, 2½ bath home located in beautiful Peter's Gate area. Conveniently close to shopping, theatre, downtown, and local schools! Large kitchen, dining rooms, good size lot. PICK YOUR OWN colors, carpets, fixtures! Come and create your own dream home today...$279,000.

NEW LISTING!
THE ULTIMATE CHARMER!!
CHARM AND LOCATION in a park-like setting! An adorable roomy home on ⅓ acre in Monterey's Beautiful Banana belt. 3 bedrooms + a complete guest or in-law quarters with separate entrance and patio! The quaint kitchen and lovely family room overlook flower gardens, brick walkways, fountains and trees. PRICED TO SELL FAST AT $329,000.

Hidden Hills

NEW LISTING!
SPACIOUS AND INVITING!!
Nestled on ½ acre beyond private courtyard and surrounded by lots of decking, this OUTSTANDING single level contemporary is practically new!! Decorator kitchen offers the most functional design for entertaining...A RARE OPPORTUNITY at $325,000.

Carmel

ARROYO CARMEL — BRIGHT & SUNNY!
Attractive, spacious two-level condo. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, double garage. Breakfast area in kitchen, lots of storage. Located near shopping, post office and buses. Pool, spa, tennis. MUCH MORE!! $220,000.

HOLLY HILL! THE HOUSE THAT HAS EVERYTHING!
Architect Robt Seger, Designer Rita Seger combined their talents and recreated this country chic home. Prestigious Hatton Fields on ½ acre site with water view! Adaptable 3 to 5 bedroom, wood floors, vaulted ceilings, gourmet kitchen, 3 custom baths.

Corral de Tierra

NEW LISTING!
SUPER AREA-COMFORTABLE HOME
Clean and comfortable home with privacy and views of the rolling hills. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, double garage. Kitchen has tile. Semi-split level floor plan with airy open beams! Very reasonable at $249,500. Come see it!!

THIS IS A SHOWPLACE!!
TOTALLY REMODELED 3 bedroom home has 2 full baths, formal dining room, large living room with fireplace, and a FABULOUS REMODELED KITCHEN!! This one is 9 years new, and has a fenced back yard!! Wood floors, lots of extras. MUST BE SEEN TO BE APPRECIATED!! Asking $119,000...Motivated seller!!

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

Monterey and Carmel

MONTEREY
888 Munras Avenue
Monterey, California 93940
(408)
372-4500

CARMEL
100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, california 93923
(408)
625-3300

A VARIETY OF VIEWS

Monterey — Overlooking beautiful Monterey Bay and Lovely forest views, this spacious 2 bedroom, 2½ bath is light and airy with view from the living room, dining and kitchen. The large master bedroom has lots of closet and storage space. Priced affordably at $159,500.

Pacific Grove — A very private two story end unit in the Glen. Upper level has two master suites w/baths one bedroom with ocean views. Living room with fireplace dining area and kitchen and ½ bath downstairs. Attached garage. Must see lots of Extras!!!! $192,500

Carmel — Ocean and Forest views with a lovely stone walkway and cascading Ivy. A very dramatic dining room built around a Monterey Pine is Carmel Charm at its best. 2 bedroom, 2 bath Plus a separate self contained guest quarters with private entrance. $318,000.

Beautiful Point Lobos — This High Meadows home offers panoramic mountain views. There is a lovely gaslight entry, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, large eating area in the kitchen. And lovely landscaping. $450,000.

Carmel — This stately Colonial has been beautifully constructed. The loving room is open and inviting, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, study w/wet bar, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. the garden and patio are completely fenced. $850,000.

Carmel Valley — This very private country estate on 2+ acres, is ideal for family living and entertaining. The main house features a spacious living room, formal dining, library w/½bath. Plus a large pool and Cabana. Separate Guest House. This property offers a great feeling of privacy. $925,000.

Big Sur — Just minutes south of Nepenthe and on the Ocean side of Hwy 1. This 5+ acres offers unrivaled views of the Pacific and its Coastline. Build your weekend or retirement home here and enjoy the privacy you've always dreamed of. $175,000.

Carmel Valley — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the Valley. Almost 8 acres with mature Oaks, this site has a complete studio house and a free form pool. Cal-Am Water and an already installed septic system for a main residence makes this estate size property a practical builders dream. $249,000

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR

P.O. BOX 4832
CARMEL, CA 93921

TELEPHONE
(408) 624-7772

26291 Mesa Place

(Off Atherton Drive, east on Lazarro or Mesa Drives to Mesa Place)

Four bedroom, 2½ bath home that is immaculate throughout. This home is located in Hatton Fields, one of Carmel's most desirable residential areas. Each bedroom has its own deck and there is a rear deck with sweeping views of Carmel Valley. The large living room has the same view plus a brick fireplace and 20-foot open beam ceilings. Step up into the formal dining room and note the high quality wall-to-wall carpet covering the like-new hardwood floors. Custom tile was used in both baths and kitchen. The bath lavies are hand-painted and there is ceramic tile on the floors. If storage is what you need then this home was built for you. In addition to large closets in the bedrooms, there is a huge unfinished basement area that could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. Other extras include wet bar, extra large double garage, well landscaped yard, and custom drapes throughout. This split-level house is ready to view at any time. $485,000.

New Listing Near Town

Lovely Spanish style home on Lincoln near 10th within walking distance to shops and restaurants. This 2 bedroom, 1 bath-home was updated in 1986. It has 1,225 square feet of living area, large living room with fireplace, family room, large kitchen with lots of storage and a laundry area and formal dining room. There is a private rear patio, basement, and storage room. There is wall-to-wall carpet, drapes and lots of windows. $279,500.

Pacific Grove Starter Home

Two bedrooms, one bath with guest house close to schools and shops. Situated on a 40 x 112-foot lot, this is a perfect starter home. It has 967 square feet of living space and a 268 square-foot guest house that is rented for $350 per month. The owner wants to sell and has set the price at $145,000.

Peaceful Location

Imagine yourself in this wonderful Carmel home located near Mission and 2nd in a quiet park-like setting. It has 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths and 1022 square feet of living area. It was recently renovated and the kitchen updated with modern appliances. The living room is enhanced by a Carmel stone fireplace and there are hardwood floors, French doors leading to a sunny deck. Situated on a large lot there is room to expand. $229,500.

Look Out to the Fairway

Lovely redwood contemporary home with over 3,000 square feet of living area located on the second fairway of the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. This home has a great floor plan for entertaining, a gourmet kitchen, wet bar and large living room-dining room combination in addition to a family room. The master suite is 17x16½. It has a huge walk-in closet, large master bath with separate tub and shower and its own secluded deck for sunning. This home is ready to move in to and the furnishings may be purchased for an additional cost. 1100 Arroyo Drive. $495,000.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1½ acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4½ baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000 sq. ft. building sites. Offered at $1,200,000.

CARMEL WOODS

Wonderful family home. Spacious living room with beautiful hand-hewn beams & adobe fireplace with raised hearth. Three generous size bedrooms, 2½ baths & 2-car garage. Newly painted inside & out. Easy care yard. Lovely southern exposure. $279,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1-bedroom, 2-bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. $215,000.

ROCKY CREEK HOME

Beautiful redwood home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths + den nestled amongst giant redwoods next to picturesque Rocky Creek. Easy access, year round country dirt road, with satellite dish and electricity & well for water. Many extras: Two garages, studio, storage. Landscaping with large garden areas, all on 5 + acres. $198,000.

PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom 1 bath architect designed home with good ocean views on nearly ½ acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwood, and glass. $215,000.

PACIFIC GROVE CONDO

At the Glen. A beautifully maintained single story unit customized and fully upgraded. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, and dining room. 2-car garage, security gate, and tennis courts. $187,500.

JACKS PEAK

7 acres on Valenzuela Road. Beautiful Monterey Bay views possible. Room for guest house, tennis courts, etc. Zoned for horses. Privacy & serenity. Just minutes from Carmel or Monterey. Owner financing available. $275,000.

¾ ACRE BUILDING SITE

A beautiful Pine forested lot in a prime location. Possible ocean views with selected tree trimming. $180,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. $219,500.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean, Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

PALO COLORADO CANYON LOT

Beautiful ocean view 1.19 acre lot in the best area of the canyon. All coastal permits and building plans for a 2200 sq. ft. residence in hand. Nice flat building site with water and electricity on the lot. Easy access on county maintained paved road. Privacy and serenity. $106,000.

SKY RANCH ESTATES

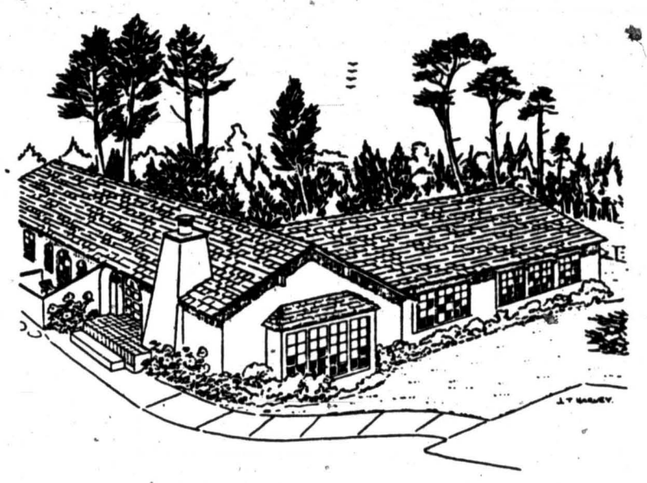
A top-of-the-world, 10 acre parcel, with panoramic views. An abundance of oaktrees, a choice of 2 building sites, and a water meter all make this an attractive package. $110,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

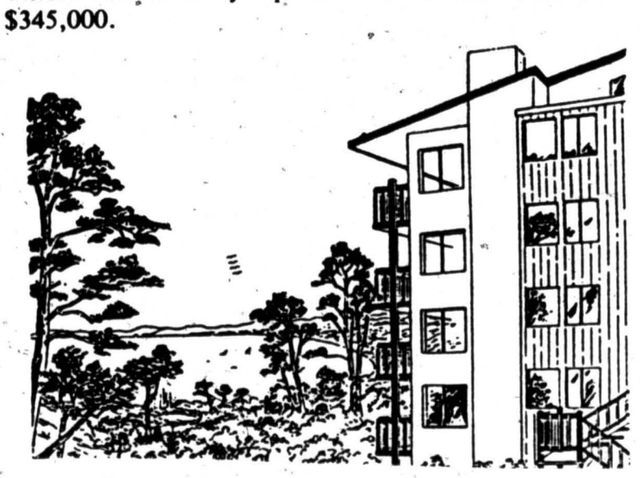
CARMEL HIGHLANDS FAMILY SENSATION

Enjoy custom craftsmanship with universal appeal, and a super floor plan for entertaining indoors or out. Extra-spacious tiled foyer opens to a step-down living room with fireplace and warm wooden French doors. A large family room features a second rock fireplace, while the master suite opens to deck and hot tub. The country kitchen serves both formal dining room and breakfast room. Enjoy lots of sunny moments with private beach access facing Yankee Point and country serenity, just 5.5 miles to The Crossroads, Carmel. $369,000.



PEBBLE BEACH VILLA EXCELLENT LOCATION!

Exceptional without exception — outstanding location, just a jaunt to Pt. Joe and Spanish Bay for a Mediterranean contemporary residence. Open plan with spacious expanses and lots of skylights, graceful curved arches and dramatic angles. Three bedrooms with three baths, a delightful kitchen with indirect lighting, pantry, Jenn-Air and tile, breakfast alcove, grand family room overlooks gardens, tiled dining room opens to a walled, secluded patio. The master bath features both Jacuzzi and tiled stall shower. Grounds are picturebook-perfect on 1/3 level acre. Lots of potential here for second story ocean view addition for a truly spectacular home. Offered at $345,000.



PEBBLE BEACH CONDOS DEVELOPER'S CLOSEOUT!

Just a few choice 2 and 3 bedroom condominium homes remain at Shepherd's Knoll and the developer has reduced prices up to over $100,000 on many units for an immediate sellout! With these drastic reductions, we strongly suggest a visit today, as they're selling like hotcakes! Prices now from $179,500 to $285,000. Exquisitely furnished models, with all appropriate Pebble Beach amenities, ocean and wooded vistas. Compare for quality and price, but CALL QUICKLY FOR APPOINTMENT!

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

Location...Location...Location

There is a little maze of streets off Viscaino, which is off Mt. View, which takes a 45 degree angle off Ocean Avenue and leads to the Forest Theater. This distortion totally befuddles all but deeply experienced Carmel viewers. But what's important is (a) you are only about 2 blocks from downtown Carmel, and (b) you have a view of the Fish Ranch at the mouth of the Valley.

This house is bounded by three streets: Flanders Way, Acacia and Rastro Vista. And that's not to mention Crespi Avenue, a scant 50 feet away. Thus you may choose your own address...or vary it from time to time. The lot is surrounded by a grape stake fence, and vines cover the grounds.

The entrance is across a paved patio with flowers on every side, and comes to a newly painted teal green door. (Actually we liked the original burnt orange color, but this attention to detail is typical of the remodeller). Inside you find a slate-paved entry hall opening directly to a 27x15 living room. A brick fireplace dominates the south wall, and sliding doors give on to a deck facing west. All the floors throughout are oak.

To the right from the front door is a long pullman kitchen with vinyl floor, tiled counters, blue-papered walls and built-in appliances. Washer and dryer are neatly tucked into a laundry nook at the far end.

Three bedrooms and two baths are to the left of the entrance. All are generous in size, well lighted, nicely separated from the daytime areas.

The garage is detached, and a very interesting building it is. The rear half of it is acoustically equipped as a recording studio and has been used as such. But it can just as readily go back to being a garage in which your engine will sound like the purring of a Cheshire cat.

This is an immaculate, comfortable, liveable house, 1400 sq. ft., in a quiet fascinating location convenient to every place you want to go. It's $259,500, a real bargain in the Carmel market.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 28

We have lately (and temporarily) come into possession of a copy of the TELEPHONE DIRECTORY for Monterey and San Benito Counties dated February, 1930. It's a little larger than a Reader's Digest, a bit tattered, stained in places by wine and tomato sauce, and runs to about 100 pages. The Carmel section is 7 pages and lists numbers like 352-W, 44 and 2-J-5. Fairy Lee Byrd, for example, is 841, the Fire Department is 100, and Miss Eliza Clevenger is 1-J-3. Robinson Jeffers is not listed because he didn't believe in telephones. Edward Weston (782) and Hazel Watrous (361) did. The yellow pages are not yellow at all, run to 51 indexed pages and are called "Buyer's Guide." 94 restaurants are listed (9 in Carmel), and only 1 of the Carmel restaurants survives today. There were 42 physicians in 1930, more like 242 today. Real estate offices (may their tribe decrease) add up to 77, of which 3 are still extant in some form; but remember, this covers 2 counties. There were 82 hotels (some duplication), no motels. Ice business was big: 9 outlets. Travelling through this list of 57 years ago is fascinating...and more than slightly disconcerting. Do you suppose that somebody in the year 2044 will be equally enchanted with **our** telephone book?

Carmel:

$185,000: Two bedroom condominium, very private and well located. Immaculate in every way.
$219,500: Immaculate two bedroom home with workshop/studio. Lots of detail and charm.
$249,500: The perfect tiny South of O[SOLD]ttage. Charm privacy near the beach. 1 bedroom!
$259,000 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, newer home 2 blocks to village, south of Ocean!
$287,500 Incredible detailed adult home...two master suite, great gardens, privacy.
$299,500: 12th at Casanova, the best location! Two bedroom older home with great charm.
$323,000. Casa de Golf, the perfect south of Ocean retreat. Immaculate.
$373,000: Immaculate newer home south of Ocean and easy walk to town. 3 brs., 2 baths!
$365,000 Pt. Lobos views from nearly every room at 3 br., 2½ bath, newer home.
$429,500: Great views from huge four bedroom home on Lower Trail. A must see property.
$439,000: Mediterranean style three bedroom plus separate guest house on divisible lot!
$495,000 Fantastic new 3400 sq. ft. home with Pt. Lobos Views! 4 brs., 4½ baths!
$1,650,000 — On the dunes at Carmel beach. Incredible new home.

Carmel Valley:

$152,000: Rustic barn style home on five lovely acres! This is a great property!
$249,000: Mid Valley location for 3 br, 2 bath home with lovely views of Carmel Valley Ranch.
$257,500. Lower Carmel Valley level acre, family home plus guest house.
$295,000: JUST LISTED, great four bedroom family home with family kitchen. Lower Valley!

Monterey:

$127,500: Incredible condominium [SOLD]an views. Two bedrooms...this won't last!

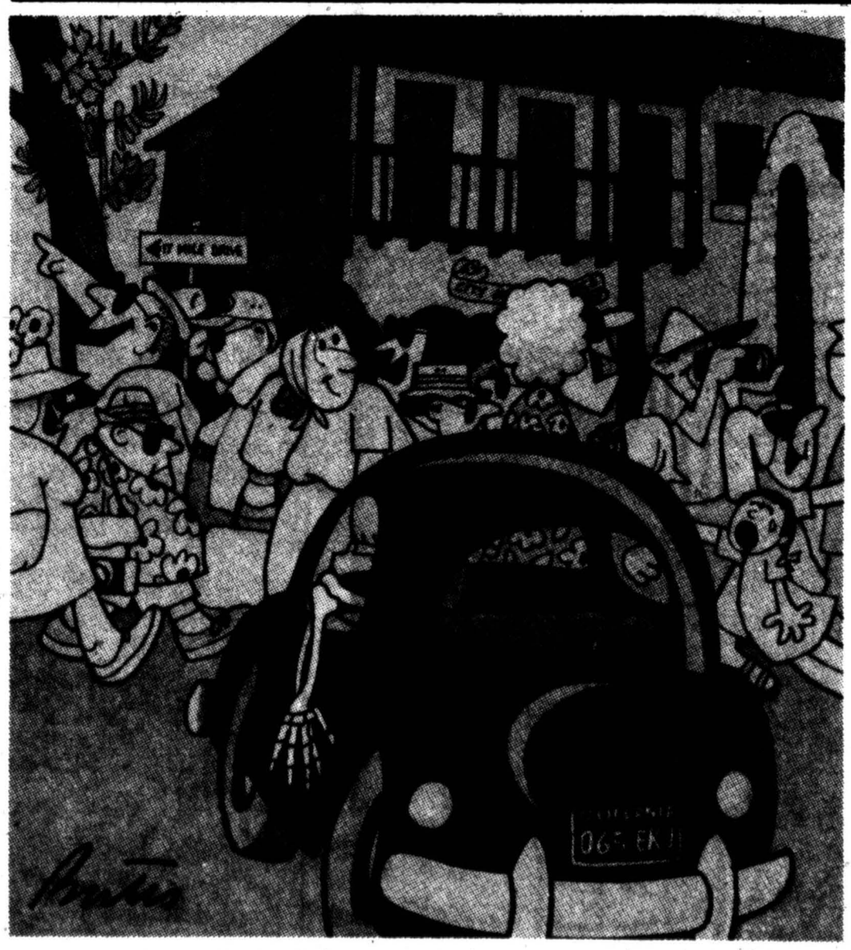
Pacific Grove:

$159,000: The perfect Victorian...le[SOLD] block to water. 2 bedrooms, "on the tour."

Lots and Land:

$170,000: Great Carmel Views lot wit[SOLD]obos views! This is one of the last left!
$380,000: Forty lush acres in the Pastures of Heaven. Ideal for horses or split.
$450,000: Pebble Beach lot overlooking Cypress Pt. golf and Fanshell Beach. One of the best!
$580,000: 80 Acres just 30 minutes from Carmel and Pebble Beach. Usable land for home or development.
$595,000: Pebble Beach, full level acre near Lodge. Ocean vistas in a wonderful area!
$850,000: Ten acre knoll in Jack's Peak with Pt. Lobos views. This is the finest there is!
$1,450,000: 283 Acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel! WOW!

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

CARMEL

NEW ON THE MARKET! Convenient to shopping & schools, a spacious contemporary offering with an open floor plan and stunning two-story entry. This 3-bedroom, 3-bath home offers lvoely valley & mountain views from most rooms. Amenities include open-beam ceilings, slumpstone fireplace in the living room, and decorator-tile fireplace in the family room. There is a large den, breakfast area off the open kitchen, and formal dining. You'll enjoy the redwood sauna, and delight in having your own wine cellar. $379,000. 625-0300.

WALK TO TOWN! Nestled amid gnarled oaks & native landscaping, a brand-new, custom-built light & sunny contemporary blending old Carmel charm with a stylish flair. Features include cathedral ceilings, skylights, window seats, custom-tile work, and an oak staircase. Ideal for entertaining with lovely sunset & peek of the ocean views from the large loft with wet bar & built-in buffet. Two bedrooms & 2 baths. Living room with brick fireplace, and dining area off modern kitchen. $339,000. 625-0300.

GRACIOUS HOME! CARMEL MEADOWS. A circular drive leads to this handsome & immaculate single-story home offering views of the hills & fields. There are 3 fireplaces, 2 of brick — one in the spacious living room, another in the master suite with sliding doors to flower filled patio & lovely master bath. Formal dining room off compact kitchen which has tile counter tops and opens into the family room. Two other bedrooms & 1½ other baths. This home shows pride of ownership throughout. $385,000. 625-0300.

STROLL TO THE BEACH! In desirable area on Carmel Point near Stewart's Beach, a totally remodeled New England-style 4-bedroom, 3-bath house featuring open-beam ceilings, handsome white-washed random-plant oak floors & 3 brick fireplaces. Living room, dining room & breakfast room open through French doors to private sun deck. Special features include custom cabinets in kitchen, built-in bookcases, marble tub & vanities, wet bar, skylights, Marzi sinks & window seats. $535,000. 625-0300.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE. Just what you've been looking for, an immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath charmer in the most wanted location in Carmel...south of Ocean, within walking distance to the beach! You'll enjoy the warmth of the adobe fireplace, the heighth of the open-beam ceilings in the living room & dining area, and preparing gourmet delights in the oak-cabinet kitchen. Retreat to your workshop or studio with its separate entry, or relax on the private patio. Enter and depart through beautifully landscaped gardens, privately enclosed behind a Carmel stone wall. $380,000. 625-4111.

DRAMATICALLY DESIGNED! Point Lobos, ocean & valley views are seen from this tri-level contemporary privately located at the end of a High Meadow cul-de-sac. Handsome fireplace divides the living room and dining area, and there is a charming corner fireplace in the family room...plus views from these rooms and the library loft above the kitchen area. Tongue & groove white pine floors in the main level, and 4 generously sized bedrooms & 3 baths. Sunny decks & easy-care grounds. $417,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VALLEY

NEW ON THE MARKET! 11565 RANCHO FIESTA ROAD. Capturing breathtaking valley and mountain views, a light and sunny remodeled home with large, sun-drenched view deck and patio. There is a large view living room with an antique beveled brass and glass fireplace, dining area with ample kitchen. 2 bedrooms & 1 bath, plus workshop. On private drive west of Laureles Grade, ideal for starter or weekender. Nicely landscaped. $179,500. 625-0300.

FOUR BEDROOM FAMILY HOME! Just three minutes drive from the entrance to the Valley, the lowest priced home in a pleasant residential area. Of approximately 2500 sq. ft. there is a large entry, 2 fireplaces — in the living & family rooms, comfortable kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths & a patio. On a lovely one-acre, level-lot zoned for horses. Seller assisted financing. $275,500. 625-0300.

SUPERBLY CONSTRUCTED + GUEST HOUSE! In a country gentleman's environment, a main house plus separate guest house on level acre only 5 minutes from Highway 1. Built 2 years ago, with beautiful custom features throughout, there are generous-sized rooms in the main house with 2 fireplaces, spacious living room, family room, formal dining, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. The 1000 sq. ft. guest house has a living room, kitchenette, laundry room, bedroom & bath. Plus wine cellar, great storage, and lovely mountain & valley views. $425,000. 625-0300.

FABULOUS COUNTRY ESTATE! Of the finest design & WORKMANSHIP, "Quail Run" is a handsome contemporary estate on beautifully landscaped 3-acre grounds in the prime Miramonte agea...complete with sparkling pool and large patio area! This gracious home of over 4000 sq. ft. offers quality appointments throughout! There are masonry fireplaces in the living & family rooms, gourmet kitchen, music alcove, 4 bedroom suites, plate-glass vaulted windows & heavy beamed ceilings. Superb valley & mountain views. $895,000. 625-0300.

PACIFIC GROVE

PANORAMIC-VIEWS! On a lovely corner lot, only a block-and-a-half from the ocean and across the street from the golf course, a beautifully maintained one-level 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. With picture windows framing the sea & fairway views, other appealing features include a spacious living room, formal dining, breakfast area in the remodeled kitchen, wood burning fireplace, and 8'x12' finished room off the 2-car garage. $385,000. 625-4111.

FANTASTIC MONTEREY BAY VIEWS! Are seen from this totally remodeled, like-new Cape Cod style home with picket fence & gate and exquisite landscaping nearing completion. Offering gorgeous views, there are two separate living areas. The remodeled larger area of approximately 1700 sq. ft. includes a family room, fireplace in living room, formal dining room, darling kitchen, laundry room, 3 bedrooms — deck off upstairs master & 2 baths. Second new unit of approximately 1300 sq. ft., with large deck & front porch, has living-dining room with fireplace, cozy kitchen, 2 upstairs bedrooms — & 2 baths. New carpeting throughout each area! $495,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

"OCEAN PINES" CONDO! With large windows framing forest views, a very attractive, sunny & private unit on 17-Mile Drive in "Ocean Pines" development. Attractive living room with fireplace opens to view deck, dining area, and pass-thru kitchen, 2 forest-view bedrooms & 2 baths. Ideal vacation retreat! Furnishings available separately. Fee simple. $215,100. 625-4111.

BRING OFFERS! A very motivated owner is anxious to sell this family home on a sloping lot in a lovely Country Club forest setting. Main level has featherstone fireplace in the spacious living room with vaulted ceilings for open & airy styling. dining area and large kitchen opening to family area. Plus master suite. Upstairs are 3 bedrooms, bath & den. Two large decks, and an easy-care yard. $270,000. 625-4111.

CLOSE TO CYPRESS POINT! "Daisy Hill" sits in the sunshine up a winding drive lined with daisies, on a private 1.3 acre site near Cypress Point Club. With outlook to forest and ocean, this delightful cottage is polished to perfection, has 2 bedrooms & 2½ baths— plus two different sets of architect plans for enlargement, already with approvals. In estate area of million-dollar homes, a best buy at $635,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN & FOREST VIEWS! A fabulous, newly remodeled ocean-view home high on a knoll on 1.4 prime wooded acres surrounded by some of the finest homes in Pebble beach. Fireplaces warm the step-down, high-ceilinged living room, lightened by the extensive use of glass, and the large family area opening to a 1000 sq. ft. ocean-view deck. Formal dining, tiled country kitchen, 3 bedrooms — private study off the master bedroom, & 2½ baths. $825,000. 625-4111.

PRIME LOCATION ON 17-MILE DRIVE! Overlooking beautiful views of the 2nd green of Pebble Beach golf links, Stillwater Cove and the ocean beyond, a remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style cottage with a fireplace in the library, and a tiled courtyard. Located on 1.2 acres of lovely lawns, terrace and tennis court secluded behind high walls and gated entrance. Architectural drawings by Alan Turpin available for viewing. $995,000. 625-4111.

BEAUTIFUL OCEAN VIEWS! In prestigious area, a country French-style home capturing lovely expansive ocean & Point Lobos views. Features include hand-carved doors to tile entry, & filtered glass windows. Walnut hand-pegged floors in dramatic drawing room with marble fireplace, and adjacent garden room. Walnut-paneled library with wet bar & fireplace, family room with fireplace. Waterford chandelier in elegant dining room, gourmet kitchen with skylight, 4 spacious bedroom suites & powder room $1,490,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel·by·the·Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

AUG 87

FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

CARMEL

A CARMEL CLASSIC. BUILT TO WITHSTAND THE TEST OF TIME. Glistening beaches and azure blue waters provide the perfect setting for one of Carmel's most desired locations. This single level 4 bedroom family home, plus its separate guest house, is sited above the street for unobstructed views of surf & sand. Two lots of record provide over 11,000 sq. ft. for the wind-protected patio, hot tub and low-maintenance gardens. Priced at land value only and considered one of Carmel's best investments. Owner may assist with financing. $925,000.

BEAUTIFUL VIEWS. JACKS PEAK — A HOME THAT BOASTS the best of two views. Monterey to Santa Cruz by day, and the city sparkled with elegance at night. There are 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths formal dining room, family room plus expansive decking from which to enjoy either view. $549,000.

THIS PERFECT FIXER UPPER is now available in Carmel. Walking distance to the Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is on a large lot — 60 x 100. The home offers some creativity with the two separate front entrances. Just reduced!! $229,500.

RUSTIC ENCHANTMENT! A PRIVATE WORLD to bring magic sparkle back into your eyes. Two bedrooms, two baths, two fireplaces, and a separate guest cottage provide never-ending enchantment. A truly charming Carmel cottage with Carmel stone terraced gardens, brick patios, oak trees. $325,000.

BEST LOCATION SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE. CARMEL CHARM in this like new home. The living room with cathedral beam ceiling, separate dining room with wainscoating, all electric kitchen with double ovens are all featured in this immaculate two bedroom, two bath expandable home. a very desirable quiet location just five short blocks to beach or Ocean Avenue shopping. $345,000.

WONDERFUL FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT HOME! LOCATED IN AN EXCELLENT CARMEL NEIGHBORHOOD, this home is situated on a ½ acre lot with mature landscaping and heated pool. This spacious 4 bedroom home features open beam ceilings in the living room and a built-in BBQ in the dining room and a large country style kitchen. $345,000.

NORTH SUR COAST

"STONY ACRES". A SPORTSMAN RETREAT featuring wilderness-to-ocean views. Leave the cares of the city behind, roam down the North Sur coastline, head East a few miles, and unlock your private world of mountains in sunrise, midday trout fishing and hiking in a sanctuary of private lands known to a few as "Stony Acres". Featuring a mountaintop lodge and a creek-side second home on 40 acres, the adjacent 40 acres is wild, unspoiled, and very developable. $395,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

YOU CAN SEE FOREVER. ONLY THE FINEST construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views and a four car garage nestled on 1½ acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. $749,000.

VERY PRIVATE. CONTEMPORARY 4 BEDROOM, 3 bath home in a Carmel valley River setting. This 3,400 sq. ft. home has panoramic views of the river and mountains and features extensive use of glass, a gourmet kitchen with island and glassed atrium breakfast nook, a three car garage, and large family room with fireplace. $450,000.

GENTEEL COUNTRY LIVING. THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS come together in this new, custom-built 3 bedroom, 4 bath executive home. The separate, adjoining parcel of land included in the price allows for horses, tennis, or just quiet privacy. Build you own private estate. $479,000.

A HOME IS A SAVINGS ACCOUNT. AN EXCEPTIONALLY UNIQUE HOME open today for your inspection. This surprise package home full of pleasant extras for all to enjoy also offers soaring ceilings, picturesque views of the mountains, a cheerful new kitchen with breakfast area. This newer home of 2500 sq. ft. is nestled on an oak studded level acre and the grounds and the pool are ideal for outside living. $300,000.

COASTLANDS, BIG SUR

THE BIG SUR DREAM! He wanted a home overlooking miles of coastlands view. she wanted a gourmet kitchen, white wool carpets, and cozy fireplace in every room. He got his paneled library and wine cellar, she got her jacuzzi tub and spa. Together they loved every moment of their Big Sur dream. Yours for $795,000.

A FINE COUNTRY HOME NEEDS SERIOUS LOVE. WHEN THE CONTRACTOR RAN OUT of the owner's money, the bank took it back. Only tile, fixtures, and appliances need your personal taste and installation. Isolated on the sundrenched hillsides under star-blanketed skies in the heart of Big Sur country, the price reflects a very serious desire to sell immediately. Phone for your appointment. $239,950.

PACIFIC GROVE

CLASSIC! IMPECCABLE! (NEW LISTING). CHARMING HOME built in 1928 in the classic "Arts & Craft" architectural style. Impeccably maintatined 3 bedroom, 2 bath home and a guest house above a 2 car garage situated on 3 lots! Close to town and beach with many extras; such as: hardwood floors, wood wainscoating, french door, a dark room, and a den. The property is zoned R-3 with potential for many uses. $359,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

STORYBOOK CHARM. ATTRACTIVE 2 BEDROOM/DEN 2 bath home featuring open beams, French doors, cozy used brick fireplace in the LR. The MBR suite has a Franklin stove. An immaculate home in "move in" condition. Large assumable loan and the price is right - only $225,000. Excellent value for the Highlands area.

ESCAPE TO THIS EUROPEAN CHALET! AN ENTICING SWISS CHALET with 3 bedrooms, vaulted ceilings, beveled glass and a charming guest house completely out of view of the main residence. Situated on a 1 acre parcel near the world famous Carmel Highlands Inn, the enormous Carmel stone fireplace and fabulous ocean views add just the right touch to this unique and romantic home. $395,000.

MONTEREY

A CLASSIC SPANISH STYLE HOME resting gracefully on private grounds, is a gardeners paradise. In the midst of the garden, relax by the swimming pool or entertain on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been completely remodeled. $399,500.

PRESTIGIOUS NEW CUSTOM SUBDIVISION! THIS BEAUTIFUL FAMILY ORIENTED HOME truly has too many amenities to mention. Located across from a forested park with upstairs views of Monterey Bay and city lights. In one of Monterey's most desirable developments. The spacious floorplan is perfect for quality family living as well as luxurious entertaining. The gourmet kitchen with abundant cabinetry and formal dining room is ideal for entertaining. $375,000.

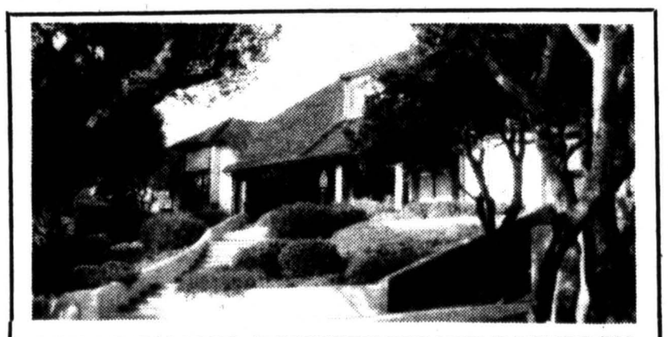
PEBBLE BEACH

THE HEART OF OLD PEBBLE BEACH! A LUXURIOUS 4 BEDROOM, 3 bath home just a stroll to the Lodge is situated on nearly an acre. Your guests will be dazzled by carved double doors opening into a sun-filled entry. Enjoy the modern gourmet kitchen as you experiment with new recipes. Then relax by the fireplace either in the living room, family room, or den. $798,000.

CARMEL MOUTH OF VALLEY

PRIDE OF OWNERSHIP! IN A SPECTACULAR NEIGHBORHOOD, close to schools and just minutes to the Barnyard and Carmel Village is located a 3 bedroom home. This family home is situated on a cul-de-sac and features an oversized 2 car garage, separate shop, an enclosed patio, a formal dining room and a spa room. $295,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS



A GENTLEMAN'S COUNTRY ESTATE! BATHED IN SUNLIGHT, is an expansive Tudor home featuring luxurious family living. Simply perfect for entertaining, with 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, separate family room, game room, library/office, and a large self-sufficient guest house. This country estate is nestled on 3plus acres of stately oaks and lovely landscaping. $399,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050
LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415)369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701
SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALEY (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666